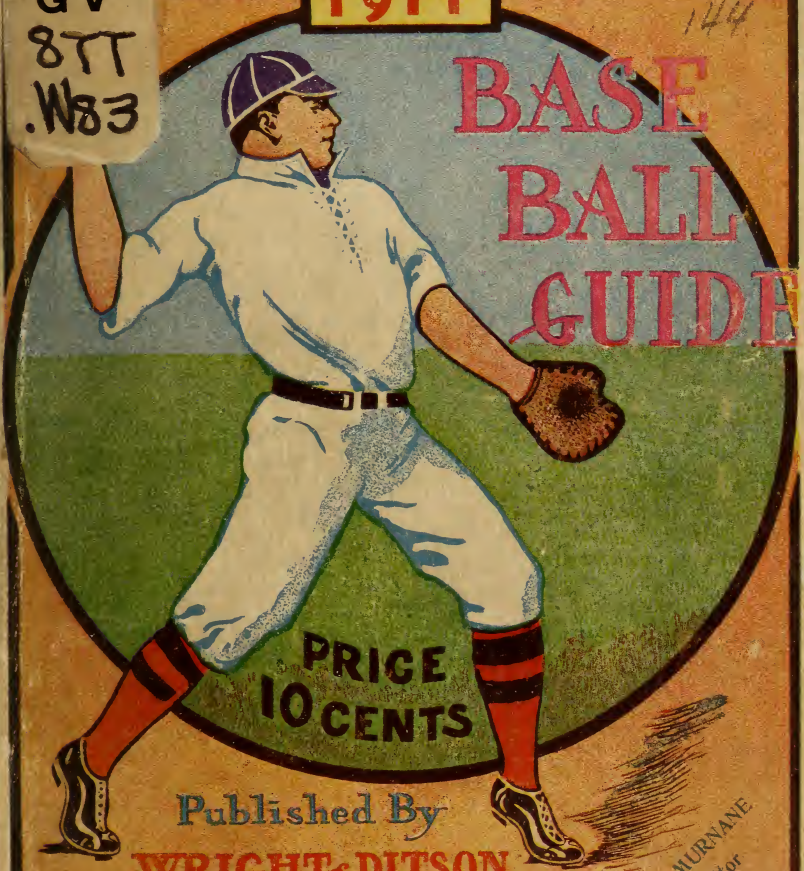
WRIGHT & DITSON'S

1911

GV
877
.W83

144

BASE BALL GUIDE



PRICE 10 CENTS

Published By
WRIGHT & DITSON
344 WASHINGTON STREET
BOSTON — MASS.

J. H. MURNANE
Editor

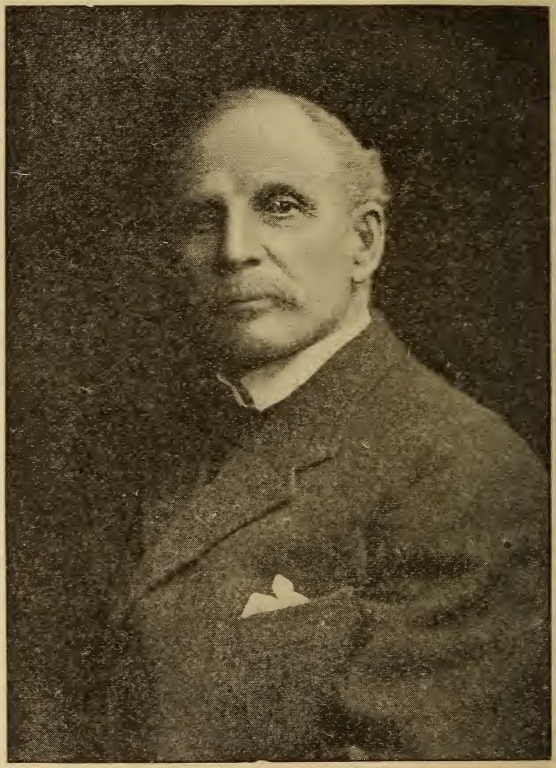
Class GV877
Book .W83
Copyright No.

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.

144

238

895
753.



Geo. Wright

1911

WRIGHT & DITSON BASE BALL GUIDE

Edited by
T. H. MURNANE

Published by
WRIGHT & DITSON
Boston, Mass.

Copywright 1911 by WRIGHT & DITSON

GV877
.W83

©Cl.A286110

INTRODUCTION

Like the flowers that renew their old form and flavor each spring, to gladden the hearts of humanity, this little book, filled with baseball exotics, makes its annual appearance this year for the delectation of every lover of a country's glorious pastime.

Here the youth will find sound advice from experts of the game, advice valuable to the professional as well as the amateur, and with it information that should be thoroughly absorbed by the red blood youth that hopes to excell.

The lover of the game will find figures showing the work of the leading major and minor league players for last season, with many interesting tables of figures to be found in no other Baseball Guide.

A special effort has been made to publish the pictures of teams that have displayed extra good form in their respective classes, for baseball belongs to all sections and classes. And the object of this book is to interest and please our friends, and that naturally means the lovers of the unclassified game.

We cannot all be pennant winners, but we can do our best, and with the hearty support of the baseball public, the Wright & Ditson Base-call Guide may yet unfurl a victorious banner over the rugged hills of success.

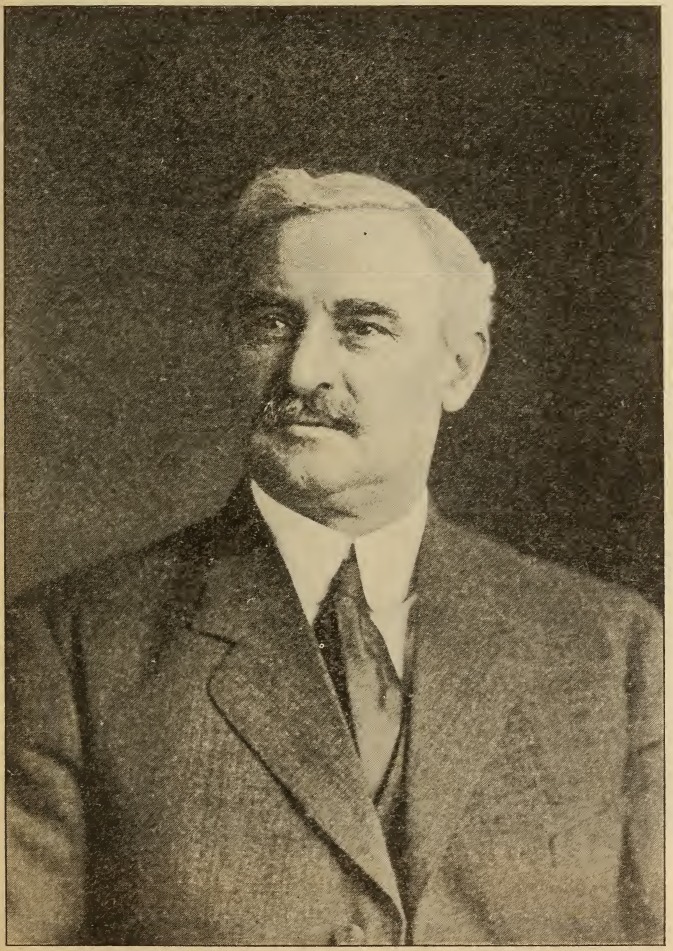
T. H. MURNANE

WRIGHT & DITSON 1911 BASE BALL GUIDE

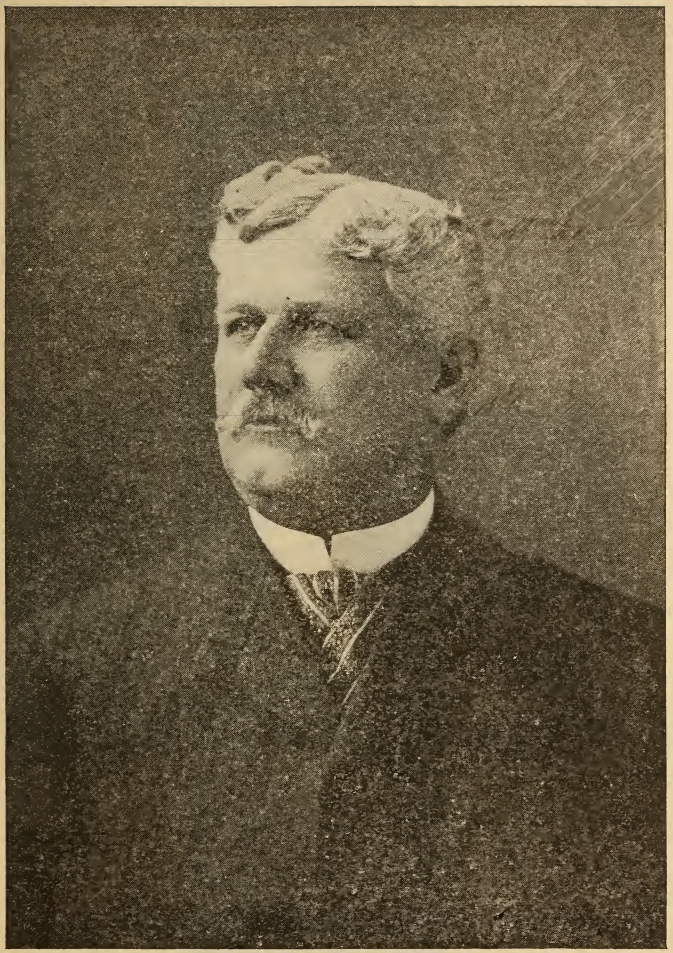
Our 1910 Guide met with such a phenomenal success, we are tempted once more to get up a Guide which we feel will be instructive and interesting and at the same time contain all the records possible.

Mr. T. H. Murnane, the Editor, has gotten together many notes of interest, and the hints on how to play the game, etc., are sure to be appreciated by all readers of the Guide.

WRIGHT & DITSON



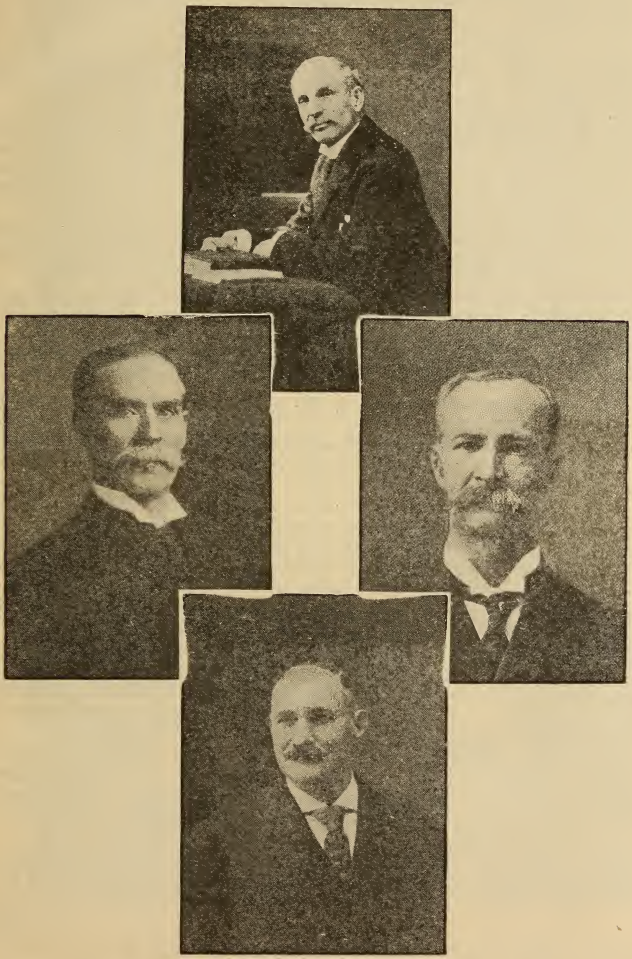
JOHN F. MORRILL



T. H. MURNANE

The editor of the Wright & Ditson Guide, Mr. T. H. Murnane, is the base ball editor of the Boston Globe, the president of the New England League since 1893, a member of the National Board, governing 54 leagues in the National Association; up to 1886 had served 14 years as an active ball player in the National League and other organizations, and has been a close follower of base ball from all angles since 1873.

THE FOUR SURVIVING MEMBERS OF THE FAMOUS CINCINNATI REDS OF 1869



Geo. Wright, Cal. A. McVey, Charles H. Gould, Douglas Allison

GREAT BOX ARTISTS

By James J. Callahan

The old game still revolves wonderfully around the pitcher. The game, day after day, each day as they are played, is in his hands more so than any member of the ball club.

They have legislated against him for years. He has been moved back from the batter fifteen feet in the last twenty-five years. He at one time could take a running hop, skip and jump before he delivered the ball. Now he has to stand with both feet in front of the rubber plate, which is only two feet wide.

He at one time had seven bad balls to deliver before a batter could take his base, now he has only four. He has to be extremely careful now or a balk will be called on him.

The only thing to help him that has been introduced in late years was the foul strike, and that was done to hurry the game and also to stop batters from continually fouling off good balls.

The spit ball is a new one he has invented, and it has proven a worry to batters. Who invented it? I don't know.

The same argument applies to the curve ball. Arthur Cummings is generally given the credit for it, as is Elmer Stricklett given the credit by a great many for the spit ball, but I remember Billy Hart monkeying with it when he was with the old Louisville club and when Elmer Stricklett must have been going to school.

What a pleasure it is to see the artist in the pitcher's box; to see the way he works; his methods, his purposes, and his finish. Why, you can even see it in the action of the club behind him. Haven't you seen an infield all unsteady and nervous walking up and talking to the pitcher, jollying and abusing him, the outfielders calling to him to get them over and make them hit, the catcher in a begging attitude, holding his mitt up for a mark and talking to him in a beseeching manner?

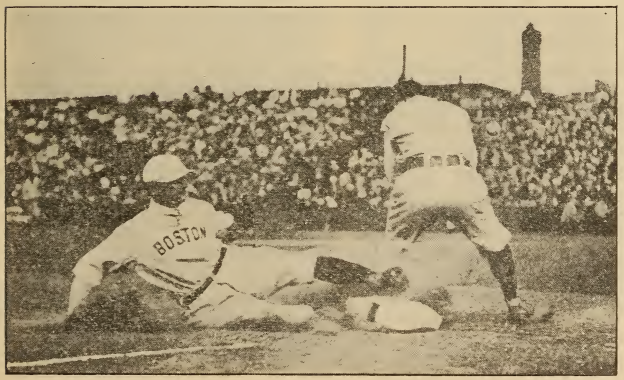
The good ones have bad days, but class tells, and they stick it out. A lot of so-called pitchers rightly could be called pitchers. And the repose of the club on the days the real pitcher is going to pitch is noticeable.

"You got 'em, old man, couldn't hit you with a board." Haven't you heard that?

The confidence and the security of the players is shown in their manners and action. It is like the investor who has his money in gilt-edged securities. He can light his big steamer and wouldn't call the queen his aunt. It's safe. He's in no fly-by-night scheme that's liable to up go in a puff of smoke.

John Clarkson was the kind of a pitcher a team had that confidence in; so was Clarke Griffith. They were men who, with three and two on a batter and the bases full, would have more on that last ball than any ball they threw in the whole game. And if that batter was a nervous, anxious fellow, it would be pitched somewhere so that he would not do much damage to it.

JAKE STAHL
First Baseman, Boston Red Sox



SAFE AT SECOND
KARGER of Boston and WALLACE of St. Louis

Clarkson was going out of the business as I came in. I didn't see much of him. Of the many years I spent in both big leagues, I failed to see any other pitcher with the skill and gameness of Griffith. His control was wonderful. He was not a big, husky, strong fellow, and his speed did not intimidate anyone. We won only one pennant while we were together, so his work did not stick out as it would have done on a championship club.

Why doesn't he teach his own pitching staff in Cincinnati, you might ask, to do as he did? It has been weak all summer. No doubt he tries to, and is doing all he can. I can only answer that by saying as the old Irishman did when I asked what two men he would like most to see in the world. I knew John L. Sullivan, who was champion then, was appearing at our local theatre.

"Shamus," he said, "since you axed me, and widout bein' sacreligious, I'd say John L. and the pope of Rome."

"But which one preferred?"

"Oh, Sullivan, by all means. They make popes oftener than they do John L.'s."

PERHAPS THE GREATEST PITCHER

By Jack Coombs Talks

By winning three games out of the four necessary to win the series from the Chicago Cubs last fall, John Coombs of Kennebunkport became the foremost pitcher in the country. In this series for the championship of the world, Bender gave a remarkable exhibition in the first game, but weakened at the close of the second game, and lost out in the tenth inning.

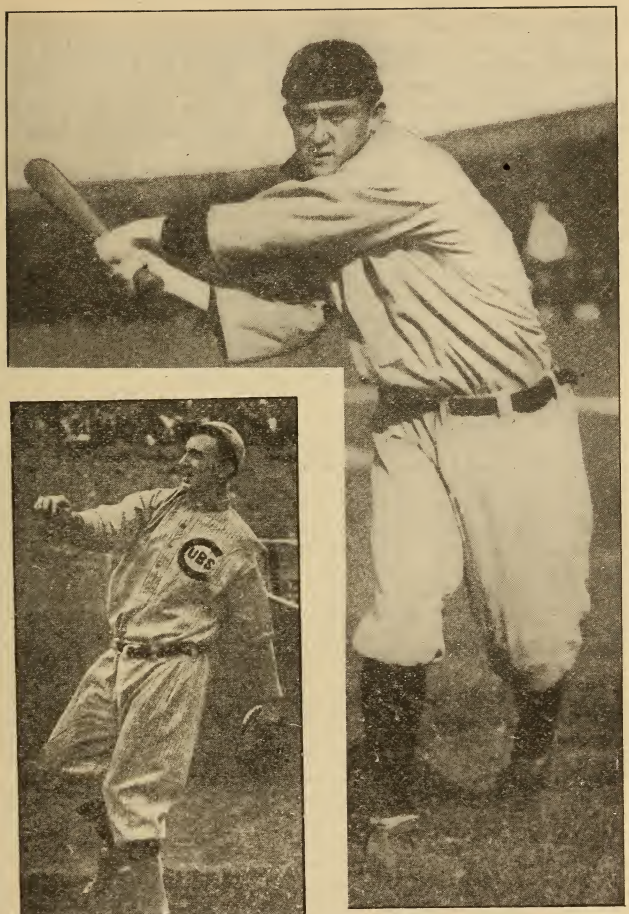
Coombs won three straight games and looked more effective in the last game than in the first, and the three games were pitched in six days.

From all appearances, this remarkable athlete was strong enough and perfectly willing to have pitched all of the five games against the Chicago club.

There is a number of pitchers who might be counted on for two good games in one week, but Coombs was capable of the greatest endurance ever shown by a baseball pitcher.

Here is what he has to say of his work:

"Many times I have been asked for an explanation of my success on the mound. I cannot conscientiously answer the question, because I do not see wherein I have any better curves than in previous years, when I was not considered so successful. Neither can I see wherein I have any better control than formerly. But the one fact that has come home to me is when, where and how to use the different cnrves. I do not mean to say that all balls are curves, as I can recall many games this year in which I did not use a dozen curve balls. Instead, I was using a high, fast one, which the opposing batters would hit high in the air, making easy chances for the men behind me.



TYRUS R. COBB
at the end of his swing

JOHN KLING
the famous catcher, Chicago Red Sox

"For four years I have been in the big league, and during this time I have followed every move of the great twirlers in the Johnsonian organization. I studied them with the idea in mind of learning and utilizing their successful points. Not until this year was I able to do anything which would warrant any other pitcher to look upon me as I regarded the stars during my first three years in the American League.

"Mr. Mack kept me playing various positions on his teams, and no doubt saw some good quality in me which others passed unnoticed. As soon as I was in proper shape this year, he sent me to the rubber. I lost a couple of games at the start and then started on my long list of victories, which has, no doubt, been a factor in keeping our club in the race, and showed the prudence of the wise man at our helm.

"A reserve ball has been my chief stock in trade throughout the year. I do not believe any great twirler always puts as much force behind a ball when the bases are unoccupied as when men are on the sacks. If he does, the opposing batsmen are always looking for one thing, and generally the ninth inning comes to a bad climax.

"A drop ball has had a lot to do with my success. Time and again I have been in tight places when a hit would have meant defeat for the Athletics. It was then that my reserve ball—the drop—came into use.

"I contend that a man, to become a great pitcher, must first learn how to secure absolute control of his ball. This is one of the first aims to success. In fact, it is the greatest of all the accomplishments of a slabman. Even though my entire strength was put behind a ball, it would be useless if I was not positive where the sphere was going. Many times I have walked a batsman when the layman fan thought I was wild. But such was not always the case. I knew the opposing man's weakness, and was endeavoring to put the ball in a certain place around his anatomy. In this way I at times worked myself into a hole and when I tried to locate the plate again, I found myself at sea for a short time.

"Clark Griffith's great success was his marvelous control. Every man who faced him had an idea that he could hit a mile anything Griffith handed up, on account of the medium speed behind the sphere. Such was never the case, however. The Fox was always mixing his fast and slow ones to such an extent that the batsman seldom got a ball to his liking. Thus the success of a slow ball pitcher.

"One day when I was a youngster at Colby college, I had an opportunity through the kindness of Fred Tenney to watch Kid Nichols, then of St. Louis, pitch against the National Leaguers at Boston. I was surprised to see the way that once grand pitcher worked in the box. Three Boston men were on bases in the ninth, with only one man out. The score was 1 to 0 in favor of St. Louis. I thought that there would be curves and shoots of all kinds put up to the batsmen, as I had heard so much about Nichols. The grand old star was the master of the situation and kept his offerings high, which the next two Boston batters sent high in the air for easy outs, leaving the bases full, and St. Louis was returned the victor.

"Not a curve ball did Nichols pitch in this inning. My eyes were opened for the first time to the realization that great speed and big

curves do not go to make up a grand pitcher, unless he knows his batsman, his control and how to use his assortment.

"One day at Detroit during the present season, there were two Tigers on base in the eighth inning, with the score in my favor. Two were out when Cobb came to bat. The whole picture was placed before me. If I could retire this man I would no doubt win my game. Three drop curves and Cobb went to the outfield, wondering how he had missed the ball three times in succession. In this case my reserve strength and reserve ball worked to perfection. But it does not necessarily follow that it is always successful. In a game at Cleveland, Lajoie came to bat with a man on first and none out. The score was 2 to 0 against the Naps, and only three men to get. I thought I would put all the reserve strength I had on every ball I pitched to this wonderful batsman. I did. I shot the first ball high and fast at Larry's head. Bing! The ball traveled against the left field fence at a speed much faster than it left my hand, and Larry perched upon third before the ball was returned to the infield. I finally lost my game 3 to 2. I had used all my strength and cunning against the man, but he simply outguessed me.

"The headwork of a pitcher has more to do with putting his name in the winning column than any fan realizes. I have seen men who simply enjoy shooting the ball by a batter so fast that they can scarcely be seen. Keep this up for seven innings and what happens? The batsmen become so accustomed to this great speed that they, who in the previous innings had never seen the ball, begin to hit it safely. The whole simmers itself down to one fact. Keep mixing them in such a way that the batsmen will not look for one kind of a ball. Slow ones, one a little slower; fast ones, one still faster; curves with a small break; curves with a wide break; high ones, low ones, inside, outside; over the plate with the first one, or cut the corner with a curve, but never put the ball in a place where the man with the club upon his shoulder can tell where it is coming.

"It is true that many a player calls the turn while at bat and hits the ball hard. Therefore, it is the pitcher's work to outguess this man and give him just the opposite to what you think he is expecting.

"Ed. Walsh of Chicago was in the league a long time before he became master of the pitching art. He accomplished his success because he had great headwork of his own, with a classy catcher in Billy Sullivan to receive him, together with his spitter as a ball of reserve. He was a long time in attaining success. But just so do all young pitchers have to toil and toil to reach the top of the ladder. This man Walsh was a hard and conscientious worker who began at the bottom and climbed to the top, ranking today as one of the best pitchers in the country.

"Look at Eddie Plank and his peculiar crossfire. He came to our club directly from Gettysburg college, and at once became recognized as one of the foremost pitchers of the American League, because he is a gifted man, gifted in the sense that he has a peculiar steamboat, sidewheeling, crossfire ball and absolute control. Especially is this true when he is in tight places, where a couple of inches outside or inside might change the whole aspect of a contest.

"Just to give the fan an idea how the pitcher works the batsman, I will cite a case which came up in the eighteenth inning of my 24-inning victory over Boston in 1906. Parent was the first man to face me in this inning. With two and two he hit a terrific drive over short for two bases. He was sacrificed to third, bringing the late Chic Stahl and Myron Grimshaw, both of whom had been hitting the ball hard all day, to face me in order at the plate. I walked both of them, filling the bases, rather than give them a chance to hit the ball, and to give my in fieldan opportunity for a force play at the plate, or a double play.

"Hoey followed Grimshaw to the plate, and he never took his bat from his shoulder, being called out on strikes. I knew his weakness was my slow ball. In fact, he was inwardly hoping to see me hand him up a fast one, but he was disappointed. I wasted my curve, obtained one strike with a slow one, wasted my fast one, secured another strike with a slow one and repeated with a slower slow one, sending him to the bench for a drink of ice water to cool his fevered self.

"Reddy Morgan was the next man to bat. Unlike Hoey, he could hit my slow one a mile and could also jolt my fast one, but I knew that he was weak on curves. I curved the first one over. Thinking he would be looking for another curve—and he was—I shot a fast one through the groove. Then I wasted a wide outcurve and also a slow one. By this time Mr. Morgan was badly crossed, and I saved the day by curving another strike directly across the heart of the plate, Reddy looking at the same in amazement, wondering at my nerve, and walking to his position to start the nineteenth inning.

"Even though I was cognizant of the weak points of these two men, it was not policy for me to give them ball after ball, which I know they did not like, as the chances would have been dead against me, for after looking over two of the same brand they might have connected with the third. I wasted the balls they would have hit had they came near them, and then changed my line of battle to work their weakness directly. Thus I was able to pull out of a very small hole and have the honor of winning the longest championship game in the history of the major league."

SENSATIONAL PITCHING

CHRISTY MATHEWSON'S ADVICE

I attribute a great deal of my success to my ability to get most of the propelling force from the swing of the body.

When mastered, there is no more successful ball than the drop, or drop curve. It is a ball that can be made to break very abruptly or a gradual break can be put to it. When it breaks quickly the batter invariably hits over it and misses it entirely. It is the ball I usually rely upon when there is a man on third base and no one out.

To deliver this ball the arms must be thrown high above the head. As the pitching arm rapidly descends straight forward, the arm is turned slightly

CHRISTY MATHEWSON

outward, and when the arm is horizontal the hand is turned slightly outward and the snap, a hard one, is given by the wrist, and the greater the snap the faster will be the curve.

In holding the ball the first two fingers are above it and the thumb below. The ball is held rather loosely. When the twist or snap of the wrist takes place at the moment of delivery the hand turns so that the thumb is on top of the ball and the first two fingers below it. A full arm swing is used. The body is bent far forward so that all the weight of the body is behind the ball, and as the arm descends with a mighty swing the weight of the body is shifted from right foot to the left. Under no circumstances use moisture when delivering this great puzzler to batsmen. On leaving the hand the ball travels in a straight line until just before it reaches the plate, when it breaks sharply downward in front of the batter.

As can well be guessed, such a ball is a great strain on the muscles of the arm when delivered with all the power a pitcher possesses. Like all curves, the ball can be used at varying speeds. When men are not on the bases it is a fine ball to pitch if it is desired to make the batter send out a grounder that can be easily fielded. In fact, any curve can be used fast or slow with this purpose in view.

By not bringing the ball quite so high above the shoulder when starting to make the throw, an outdrop can be attained. I seldom consider it necessary, however, to try the outdrop. It has less space in which to be called a fair ball when passing over the plate, and is therefore more risky. The regular drop curve has all the space between the batter's shoulders and knees to make the batter score a strike, while the outcurve has but the width of the plate.

When delivering this or any other curve the position of the feet is important. It comes natural to most of us, but if the pitcher begins wrong it is apt to injure his effectiveness. The feet should be about eighteen inches apart, with the toes squarely to the front when the pitcher is swinging his arms preparatory to delivering the ball. Then as the arms are outstretched overhead a long stride forward should be taken with the left foot. As the ball leaves the hand the right foot is pulled off the ground and all the weight of the body is on the left foot. As soon as the ball is delivered the feet are again placed side by side, about eighteen inches apart, and in this position the pitcher is in a good position to handle a sharp hit or to start quickly after a bunt.

The hardest thing about the drop curve for a novice to learn is not to make

the ball break too quickly. It is the correct twist of the wrist that accomplishes the desired result, so the twist requires the most study.

The beginner had better refrain from attempting any speed, as there is no ball thal will create such havoc with the arm if used indiscreetly.

No pitcher with a good assortment of curves should be required to play in more than two games a week. A great amount of tissue is broken down in the arm that does the work during the course of a game and it takes a lot of time to rebuild it

It is perfect control of the last named that has made me unusually successful with the drop and the fall-away. If a pitcher depends entirely on slow balls and curves, he would weaken his effectiveness at least 25 per cent. The opposing batsmen would soon learn to anticipate what was coming, and base hits would be made with bewildering frequency.

A fast ball may travel as straight as a surveyor's tape into the glove of the catcher, but the most effective way to use it is to make it shoot in one of several directions. If delivered by a straight overhand movement, and with great force, it may sometimes jump upward, perhaps only an inch, but that may be enough of a jump to make the batsman hit under it or hit it so that it goes straight up in the air, where the catcher or pitcher can easily secure it when it descends.

If delivered by a side arm snap, or, in other words, with the arm horizontal to the ground, it may shoot in toward the handle of a right-handed batter. Some amateurs have been wont to call this shoot an in-curve. It is not a curve, but a distinct shoot. At other times it may shoot in exactly the opposite direction; and, in fact, there is no telling what a fast ball will do.

It therefore can be easily conceived that the fast ball is a very wicked ball; and, in the hands of a pitcher with an attack of wildness, a very dangerous one. Pitchers often hit batsmen when using the fast ball, even when they have perfect controll, for the ball is liable to take an unusually big shoot at any time. It is a ball calculated to rattle the man at the bat, for it is impossible for him to guess which way an extremely fast ball will jump when delivered overhand.

In many respects it is a simple sort of delivery to learn. The ball is clutched in the same way as for the fade-away and drop curve balls; that is to say, it is held by the first two fingers and the thumb, the latter being beneath the ball. There is one important exception, however. When delivering the drop curve and fade-away, the ball is clasped so loosely that it moves about in the hand, while when the fast ball is desired, the sphere is pressed tightly against the thumb.

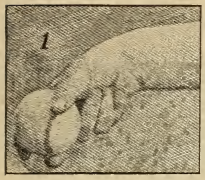
This pressure prevents the ball making a curve. When the ball is started on its way with the overhand swing, the whole body must go behind the ball, and no sudden jerk should be given to the arm. Neither is there any snap of the wrist when the ball leaves the hand. When the ball starts for the plate the wrist is exactly on a level with the rest of the arm, which is extended out as straight as possible horizontally to the ground. The ball leaves the hand at terrific speed and travels straight as a die. When it is about three feet from the batter it may shoot for six inches or more, either outward or inward.

When the ball is rightly delivered the speed is so great that the time is too short for a batsman's eye to judge it. He is compelled to either strike at random or step back out of harm's way.

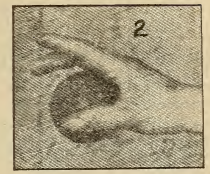
When using the fast ball it is essential to take care that no jerk of the arm or snap of the wrist occurs. The tremendous power put in the swing is apt to lead to a strain if the motion of the arm be not as smooth as possible. The slightest jerk of the arm is apt to cause it to ache for some time.

Control is, of course' the most important feature of the fast ball.

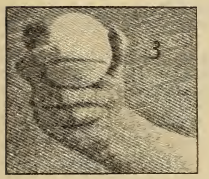
HOW TO GRIP THE BALL TO GET DIFFERENT CURVES



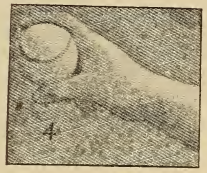
1 Speedy Drop



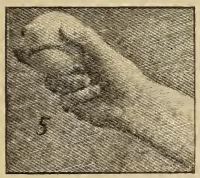
2 Slow Ball



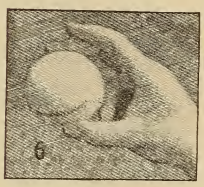
3 Fast Out Curve



4 Fast High Shoot



5 Fast In Curve



6 Spit Ball

7 Slow Drop Ball

LEFT HAND PITCHING

By Eddie Plank

In my career in the American League, or rather since I learned to pitch properly, I have never intentionally thrown a ball squarely over the plate. This would seem to me to be the most fatal of blunders. Any time I gave a batter a straight ball right over the heart it was an accident.

When I know that a man is going to try to hit the ball, I exhaust every effort to work the corners, and if he has me in a hole and is playing for a base on balls, even then I don't pitch it exactly where I think he will want it, for fear he may change his mind, take a wallop, and put the ball out of the lot.

Once you have control, then learn the cross-fire.

This, as most boys know, is a high, fast ball, thrown side arm. When the ball is pitched the southpaw takes a step to the left so that when the ball is switched up to the plate it seems to come at the batter sidewise, instead of straight, almost as if the first baseman had thrown it.

When I joined the Athletics I had never found I could control the ball, and if has been my pitching mainstay ever since.

The cross-fire never goes squarely over the plate. That's why it is so hard to hit. It comes shooting past the eyes so quickly that it takes a lightning fast swing to get anything more out of it than a chop hit, which cannot go very far.

The ball is likely to be so close to the handle that there will be little force to the drive.

I am speaking now of its use against left-handed hitters, and this is where it will be found to give the best results. But right-handers don't find themselves comfortable while dealing with the cross-fire. It shoots so close that it will nearly always take a man a shade out of his natural position, and once you can do that, you will come pretty close to getting him on your staff.

The most serious weakness of many left-handers is wildness. I have a theory as to the cause of that. In my judgment they work too much with curves.

Any left-hander can throw a curve ball. It is the simplest thing in the world for him to do. Something in the muscles of the left arm imparts a twist to the ball. That is why you don't see many left-handed infielders, saving at first base. They couldn't make good at second, third and short, for their throws would curve so that the first basemen couldn't handle them.

The first baseman, who, by being a lefthander, is in the right position to make quick throws for plays in the infield, finds trouble right along from the way his throws curve. Chase and Donohue are samples.

With a left-handed pitcher in the box, the batter is all keyed up for curves. Fool him by using your straight one and mixing it up with your cross-fire. You'll find you'll deceive him, and that you also will keep your control, which is the most important thing of all to do.

But don't put the straight one over. Never do that. Put it high and close, or low and on the outside—always where the particular batter will have trouble to get a good crack at it.

WHAT SPARKS OF THE PHILADELPHIA CLUB SAYS

"What is my most effective ball? Let me tell you that the most effective ball for myself and for any other pitcher is the one that the other fellow can't hit at that minute. Every pitcher undoubtedly has a certain amount of faith in the ball with which he is able to fool the most batters, but everything really depends on the day and the man who faces him.

"Up to a few years ago I had my greatest success with the 'fade-away' ball, which, to explain in a few words, is a curve that a right-handed batsman would

expect from a left-handed pitcher, and when it comes from a right-handed twirler the effect is most startling. It is a most effective ball on every occasion.

"I have not been using the 'fade-away' lately on account of the condition of my arm, and have been having great success with the underhand curve. This is a ball held at the base of the thumb by the first and second fingers, I differ from most pitchers in keeping my thumb entirely off the ball, and thrown with an underhand motion. The ball starts spinning upward and has an out-and-up movement when it reaches the batter. It must be spun hard, for its upward motion has to overcome the resistance of gravity which tends to pull it toward the catcher. Although this curve is hard on my arm, I have used it very frequently this season.

"I have never known one of the so-called 'heady pitchers' who did not possess a good arm and whose curves did not perform splendidly. It is unfortunate that all good arms are not ruled by a good head, for it is the brain that makes the arm valuable.

"My first caution to a beginner is to be careful of his arm at all time, but especially in the early season. Don't throw too much in the spring and do not strain the arm.

"If it catches cold, do not try to throw hard while in that condition. Toss to a batter and let him bunt to you as fast as you can field the ball and return to him.

"This fast work will make you perspire freely, and give the arm the fast, easy work it needs. It will also be excellent training in fielding the position and aid the pitcher's control materially.

"I advise a young pitcher to study his arm and its needs more carefully than anything else. When he has learned to keep his arm in condition he has won half the battle.

"With the arm in condition and good speed and curves, all that is needed is experience. This must rest with the young pitcher, as no one else can do it for him.

"I would warn the aspirant for pitching honors that he may not be able to pitch all kinds of balls he has heard about. Some don't exist, others may hurt his arm.

"Learn to make your fast ball shoot, your curve ball curve, and mix with them an occasional slow one. That is the foundation, and I might say, the whole structure, as the others are mostly fads—they come and go."

HOWELL'S MOIST BALL

The "Moist" ball is not being generally used, as it was two years ago, although Ed. Walsh of the Chicago White Sox did some remarkable work with this style of delivery last season.

Harry Howell of the St. Louis Americans developed the "Spitter" until he claimed no one could hit his delivery safe. Here is what Howell has to say about one of the latest discoveries in the art of pitching, although old-timers claim that Robert Mathews introduced this style of shoot in 1871.

"I shall endeavor to describe, as far as lies in my power and as far as the carrying virtues of ink and paper will allow, what the spit ball really is.

"Elmer Stricklett, a Californian, later with Brooklyn, accidently discovered the virtues of the ball. He noticed, as had most pitchers, that on days when the grass was wet the ball took curious shoots. Many pitchers and players had noticed the same thing, but Stricklett was the

first man to dream of putting these puzzling accidental shots, deemed detrimental, into a valuable portion of the pitchers' repertoire.

"He tried wetting the ball with water, then moistening his fingers with saliva. He found saliva superior to mere water, owing to the amount of oil it contained.

"The great virtue of the spit ball is that it breaks much more sharply than any curve ball, and that throwing it does not weary and stiffen the arm which throwing the curve does. Another great merit the spitter possesses is that it comes to the batsman without revolving and with a peculiar dead heaviness, which makes it hard to drive even should he catch it fairly with the bat.

"Being hit with a 'spitter' is ten times worse than being hit with any other sort of ball, no matter how fast it may be. The 'spitter' comes with the dull,dead penetrating heaviness of lead, while the curve balls, having rotation or 'English' upon them, take 'bite' off the object they strike and bound away. Not so the 'spitter.' It has no 'English' on it and sinks dead in.

"One day last fall I threw a spit ball to a batter. Spencer caught it. A runner was stealing second. Ed. threw to stop him. He got his fingers upon the exact spot I had mine—on the moistened portion—and losing control, hit me in the back of the head. That ball almost went through me. I could feel it for two months. A dry ball would not have done more than make a superficial bruise.

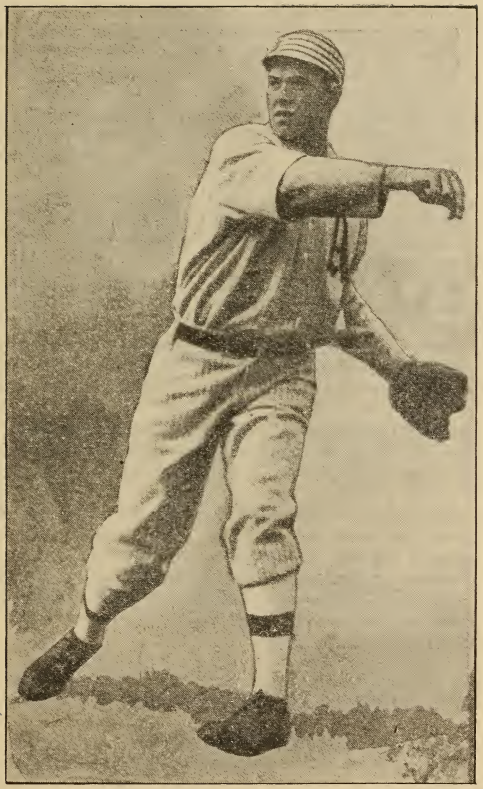
"To pitch a perfect 'spit ball' you must have a ball with a perfect cover. A new one is best for its purpose. While you can throw the 'spitters' with all sorts of balls, a 'wingy' or rough surface of cover makes it uncertain. You see, you must have a perfectly smooth surface to slip the first two fingers over. The least bit of roughness is liable to spoil the 'break,' and bang, your ball goes to the fence.

"You must not touch the seams when you want to throw a 'spitter.' This is an inversion of all pitching practices, for in throwing all other balls we want a rough seam. If you want to throw a 'spitter,' never grip it with the seams.

You must not use a full swing, as when you throw the curve, or even a three-quarter motion of the arm. The 'spitter' must be thrown with a smart, short motion of the shoulder and a snap of the wrist. The fact that the first two fingers have really no influence upon the ball deprives it of 'life' and spin. It goes away with good speed, but, being without spin, there is nothing in the ball itself to help carry it along.

"Every one who has thrown a ball with any degree of skill appreciates how much a certain twist or spin helps it on its way. If you want to make a ball carry afar, you let it slip over the ends of your first two fingers and give it a sort of flip that imparts an upward spin to it. The effect of this is that after the ball carries 50 feet or so, it will catch the banked air and shoot up a bit. We call this the 'raise' shoot. A most valuable pitching asset it is, too. Only the fastest man can get it, and then it is a matter of luck with the best of them. Some days they have it and some days they do not.

"Nichols, Young, Powell, Rusie and all the great fast fellows of the



JACK COOMBS
of the Athletics, just after pitching a drop ball

decade had this ball when at their best. It is an easy ball to throw and hard to hit, but, as I have previously remarked, hard to get. You must have speed and a certain deft touch to get it. If the wind is behind you it will not work. But the old 'spitter' is always with you.

"The spit ball is almost an exact inversion of the old 'raise.' Instead of the fingers imparting a spin to the ball, they, being lubricated, have no influence whatever upon it. As soon as the initial velocity imparted to it by your shoulder died, it has nothing to carry it floating, so it 'ducks' rather than shoots, and no living man can hit it.

"I can truthfully say that I have never yet had a perfect spit ball hit on me. Sometimes they make a foul of the one or hit it down to the infield, generally to the pitcher. As for driving a spit ball that breaks right, no man has ever done it for men.

How hard it is to hit may be imagined when any catcher will tell you that it is sometimes impossible to catch, and that he is lucky to break it down with his mitt, even though he has the advantage of the batter on knowing what is coming.

"When your spit ball fails to break it is a mark. It comes up with just enough speed and without a semblance of a curve. Then you hit it.

As for control of it, I cannot exactly hit a dollar with it, but I can break it in or out or down within a reasonable distance of the desired spot. I do this by moving my fingers to the left for an in shoot or the to right for an out shoot. In every case the down shoot or 'duck' accompanies the other.

"I like the ball, though many people say it hurts the arm. It never has hurt mine, and I use it as often as any man pitching. Two-thirds of all balls I throw are 'spitters.' Throwing the curve hurts me much more.

"A good many pitchers lose their curve when they go throwing 'spit balls.' This is due to the fact that they unconsciously cease to use the first two fingures, whereas the thumb develops and becomes stronger. I throw my curve without the use of the thumb at all, in the old schoolboy way of grasping it between the ball of the thumb and fingers. This gets the thumb out of the way and makes the fingers work. This is why I have never lost my curve."

THREE-FINGERED BROWN

Chicago's Great Pitcher

Mordicai Brown, the great pitcher of the Chicago Nationals, writes very interestingly on the weakness of pitchers at the bat. He says:

"The batting helplessness of pitchers has been a rich joke for thirty years, and, no doubt, will continue to be so as long as the old game is played. Why are pitchers so feeble with the stick? Why are they lemons with the bat and on the bases? The average man outside the game would think that pitchers should be the best batsmen in the world. They know all about the tricks of throwing the ball; they should know

just what is being sent by the other pitcher, and, therefore, being educated, as it were, they ought to be exceptionally good hitters But, as a rule, they are miserable punks with the stick and are getting worse instead of better, as the years go by. Yes, I know I hit 176 in 1909, but I never did claim to be a Delehanty. The reasons for the weak batting of pitchers are numerous, so numerous, in fact, that any one of them would seem logical as an excuse. For one thing, the pitcher, especially in a hard, close game, is about all in as he comes back from the slab as the end of the inning. He is panting, half-dizzy, nerves and muscles all throbbing, and how can a man in that condition be expected to go up and hit the ball? There is good reason for helplessness on the part of a great many pitchers. Then again, many hurlers are specialists and students of pitching and nothing but pitching. They spend all their practice time learning the tricks of the slabman's trade, those and nothing more. They can't bat, simply because they don't know how.

"Still others disdain batting on the principle that they are earning their salaries by pitching, by pitching and nothing but pitching; that they do enough along those lines and that it would be foolish for them to attempt to bat. Still more of the slabmen allege that batting and running the bases tires them out so that they cannot do their best with curves, and hence they are really serving their clubs most faithfully when they do not try to slug. All of these reasons are logical and self-explanatory. Of course, a pitcher who can bat has a big advantage over the fellows who are unable to swat the leather. It means a lot of difference when a team sends nine sluggers into action, or eight batters and a sure-out for a ninth man. Some of the good batting pitchers of the past, Luby, Caruthers, Radbourn, Foutz, Gumbart, for example, won many of their best games by slamming the ball themselves."

THE ART OF BATTING

Batting is one department of the game where size plays a weak part. The giant must be ever ready to hit a ball over the home plate between his shoulders and knee and the midget player must be allowed the same advantage.

Great batsmen have been awkward at times, but the natural, easy style is by all odds the best to follow.

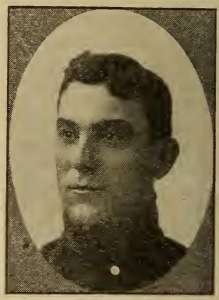
The batting eye is acquired only by constant practice, and the success in bunting comes only with much time given to that important department of the game.

The old style of slugging has gone for good. The successful batsman is the one who meets the ball with little preliminary motion, using heavy bats, and driving the ball rather than lifting it high to the outfielders. Several left-hand batsmen in the big leagues stoop well over when waiting for the ball. This style is not necessary or advisable at the bat. The finest position known tor a batsman was the one taken by the late

Mike Kelley, who stood facing the pitcher with heels close together and his bat laying on his shoulder. Kelley was always in a position to pivot and meet the ball gracefully.

The batter should generally step directly toward the pitcher, unless he has special reasons for doing otherwise. For instance if a right-

HANS WAGNER



LARRY LAJOIE

hand batter wishes to hit to left field, he had better step so as to face slightly in that direction, and if he wishes to hit to right-field he will stand farther from the plate and step in the direction he intends to hit.

The object in standing erect is to keep well the balance and be in a position to cut under or over at a low or high ball.

In hitting at a high ball the bat should be swung overhand, in an almost perpendicular plane, and so, also, for a low ball, the batter should stand erect and cut underhand. If the bat is swung in a horizontal plane the least miscalculation in the height of the ball will be fatal. If it strikes above or below the centre line of the bat, it will be driven either up into the air or down to the ground.

It may not be always possible to hit in the exact direction desired, and, of course, he cannot "place" the ball in any particular spot, but he can and should be able to hit either to left field or right, as the occasion demands. The advantage of this to the player himself and to his team cannot be overestimated. For example, there is a runner on first who signals to the batter that he will try to steal second on the second ball pitched. When he starts to run the second baseman goes for his base and the entire field between first and second is left open. Now, if the batter gets a ball anywhere within reach and taps it down toward right field, the chances are that it will be safe, and the runner from first will keep right on to third.

A great batsman once said, "Watch the pitcher, and when he delivers the ball shift your eyes to it."

Stand firm with the legs not too far apart, and within easy reaching distance of the plate.

Don't let the pitcher get your nerve. When the pitcher is about to deliver the ball be prepared to meet it, and try and make up your mind whether it is a fast ball or a slow ball.

Rather let a ball go and have a strike than miss it, because nothing is so discouraging as to hit at a ball and miss it. The weight should be on the forward foot, and once the ball has been started don't attempt to change your position, and don't make a wild swing or reach for it.

Keep all the advantage of height in order to bat a moderately high ball.

It isn't necessary to swing hard either, in fact, in many cases, it is a fatal error, and it robs the batter of his judgment of distance and accuracy.

Study the field and master the ability to send the ball into a certain territory, rather than to try and send it a great distance, and don't forget that flies are fatal to the batter in many instances.

The ability to place a ball in any certain territory—it should be called an art—cannot be overestimated, and too much attention cannot be given to it.

For the batter confidence is half the game, and he shouldn't fear a pitched ball, the fear of being hit by a ball shouldn't get a man's nerve. If a player is enthusiastic over the great game he will be willing to take the few hard knocks that go with it.

The player who stands in the correct position at the plate will not often be hit, because he will be able to dodge and side step readily.

I have seen great batsmen allow the first two balls to go by without making a move to hit at the ball. This idea was simply to judge the curves and peculiar features of the delivery.

Much depends on the bat. Some players can do fairly well with most any bat they pick up. Yet those same players would increase their batting averages if they carefully selected the proper length and weight of the regular bat they used.

THE ART OF BASE RUNNING UP TO DATE

Base running is the principle feature of winning ball teams. This is especially true in the major leagues, where team work and phenomenal pitching is bound to keep the scores very small.

It is not the speediest runner that makes the most successful one. rare judgment must be used in sizing up the situation, for it's not always good form to take long chances, rather figure out the closeness of the score and only run the bases when you can help your team, rather than look for individual records. Stealing second base is the first lesson one should learn in this department of the game.

Watch the pitcher's preliminary movements before delivering the ball. Be careful of the ground you take off the base until you have measured the distance the box man is forced to allow you. In returning to the base, as the pitcher throws to the baseman, keep well out from the bag. Don't allow the pitcher to keep driving you back until you become slightly exhausted and have slowed up, for his object is to make you a victim for the catcher later, as you try for second, perhaps with a poor start, or short of your usual speed.

Once that a runner starts for second, he should never turn his head to see

where the ball is; the position of the man who goes to cover the base will give you an idea whether to slide or not It's the best to always slide, either feet first or on the breast, going at least two feet wide of the base towards the out field and reach the bag with either your foot or hand. This line of attack will force the baseman to touch only a very small part of your anatomy with the ball, and very likely miss you altogether. A runner should never be satisfied with reaching the base, but be on the alert to take advantage of a wild throw and accept a fair chance of reaching the next base.

Third base is much easier to steal than second, provided you are not forced to hug the base with clever short stops and second basemen circling around the base.

In stealing third base, the runner should slide well in front of the base, and be careful to not overrun the bag.

If running from second on a hit ball, keep your eye on the man on the coaching lines and obey orders strictly, as he is the one to judge the distance you can make on the hit. If the coacher signals for a slide, you can feel assured that the ball is being fielded to that base, if the signal is to round the base and keep on for home, slack up as you run well to the inside of the base, using the bag to get more speed on as you turn into the home stretch. Judgment must be used in avoiding the baseman, who is likely to stand on the base line with the intention of slowing you up. The runner should have the right of way, and should make no apology if the baseman protests against being jostled out of the line while the ball is in some other part of the field

The delayed steal is made usually with a base runner at first and third base, with the object of scoring a run. As the catcher tosses the ball back to the pitcher, the man at first base starts for second. Naturally the pitcher will turn, and finding the runner and infielders hustling to cover the base, will be careful to throw the ball slowly to second base, allowing the man to score from third.

Pitchers will often call the turn and simply make a bluff to throw the ball to second and find the man at third on his way home for an easy out. This play must not be done mechanically, but worked out according to the men you are opposed to

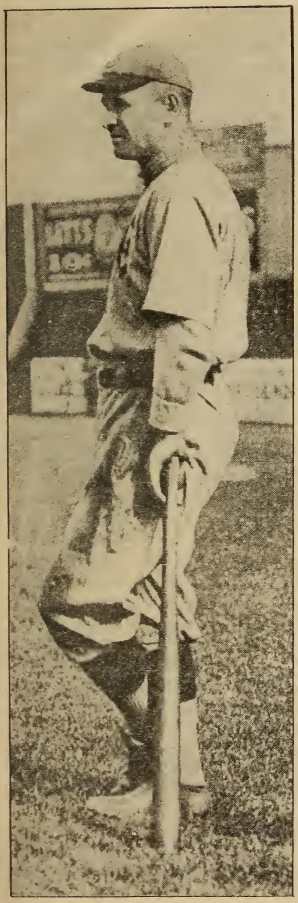
The double steal should be initiated by the runner on second giving a signal to the man on first that he intended to make the try, for nothing looks worse than to see a man standing at first base while another base runner has tried for third.

While working the hit and run game, the base runner at first should always try for two bases, and often has a fine opening for three bases when the outfielders happen to fumble, or may be very weak throwers.

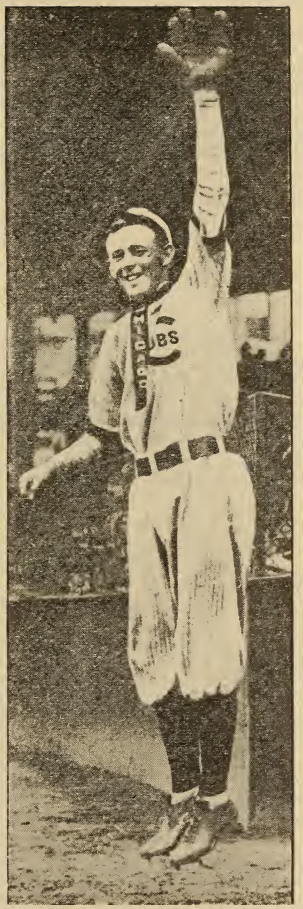
Scoring from third base when the ball is thrown to second to get a runner going down from first requires great practice, and no regular rule can be laid down for this play. You must size up the catcher's disposition to throw on all occasions and the ability of the infielders to handle the ball for a return play. This play should never be tried until one man is out.

The squeeze play looks good when made, but when failure comes to the man trying to come in from third, nothing can be more demoralizing. Therefore this play should only come as a surprise with the score very close and the pitcher proving very troublesome. First, the batsman must be exceptionally clever at bunting or meeting the ball, for all depends on his efforts, the batsman may receive a tip from the captain to try for a squeeze on a certain ball, and the runner at third will start on a run in as the box man starts his preliminary motion. If the ball is hit on the ground even to the pitcher the runner is sure to score his run.

With a fast man at first and a good bunter up, the signal will be given for two bases on the bunt. The runner starts with the pitch, and never looks to see where the ball is going. The ball is bunted in a way to bring the third baseman in, leaving the base for the short stop to cover, which he must do on a run. The first base man is naturally hurried, and forced to throw at the base, forcing the short stop to make an extra fine play to get the ball and touch his man coming in to third. On this play the runner should keep wide of the base, and touch it with his hand or foot, as when sliding to second base,



Capt. Frank Chance
of Chicago Cubs



Johnnie Evers
Chicago Cubs, Great Second Baseman

and then be ready to take advantage of a wild throw from the first baseman.

Ball clubs must have great hitting players or extra fine base runners to win championships.

Young fast players, even though light batsmen, often develop winning qualities if they show good form on the bases a department of the game that requires more head work than in batting, or fielding.

Practice is the only way to become a good base runner, and all good base runners act on their own initiative, never depending on coachers, working on the impulse and taking advantage of every opening by their opponents. Base runners are considered the live wires on a ball field.

BASE STEALING

By Eddie Collins

Too many baseball fans have the idea that the catcher is the mainspring of the battery—the player supposed to nip off all aspiring stealers. This is true only in part. Remember when Nick Altrock was in his prime? How many American League speed merchants stole in games with Nick on the slab? Not many, if memory serves me right. Altrock had a baffling delivery that kept the runners almost glued to the bag. With Walsh it's a case of perfected near-balk, and this motion keeps the opposing player always within a few feet of the sack.

Now and then Walsh gets into trouble by overstepping the bounds with this movement. A balk is the punishment, but it's seldom you hear of the big fellow committing this offense. In all my experiences I have found the White Sox pitcher the best man at this style of work. With Frank Smith it's just the opposite. Smith has a delivery that carries him well toward the batter while winding up, and once this motion is under way it's a simple matter for the runner to jump off to a comfortable lead. After taking this lead, if alone on the path, I seldom watch the ball. Instead, I keep both eyes on the man at second, who most likely will take the throw to nip the stealer. This study, exercised almost in the twinkling of an eye, and coupled with the slide, in most cases enables the runner to reach second in safety.

The hardest knocks always come at the start of the season, before the body has become toughened from frequent slides, but these "raspberries" wear off in a short time. It is a severe test of one's strength, but I have never felt any ill effects from any steals.

Luck enters largely into the sucecss of base stealing. Some weeks I pilfer at least one bag daily. Then other weeks I find it a physical impossibility to frisk even a single base. The base stealer necessarily needn't be a ten-second sprinter. While at Columbia in my college base ball days I never traveled the century under eleven seconds. Harry Davis of our club is admittedly a slow man on his feet, yet he has stolen several bases by taking a dangerous lead and watching the pitcher. "Donie" Bush of the Detroit club is a very fast man who has perfected the hook slide, which bewilders the best of second basemen.

Tyrus Cobb, who topped the list of stealers last season, is the hardest base runner in the game to nab at second. He has wonderful speed, and is singularly blessed in the co-ordination of mind and muscle. This combination will carry any athlete to victory, but I propose to give Tyrus a merry chase for the American League base-stealing laurels next season.

When opponents attempt to steal on our pitchers, and it's my duty to cover second for the throw, I usually straddle the bag to make the runner come straight in. In this way I take some chances of being spiked, but the danger is greatly minimized if the second sacker assumes the right position, and this knowledge comes with experience. You rarely hear of Bobby Wallace being spiked. The St. Louis veteran has tagged them all in his time, and I doubt if he has many scars to show as the result of collisions with stealers.

Take the case of some of our great catchers—men who are noted for their pegging abilities. With these artists bagging up a crafty pitcher, equally versed in the art of bluffing a would-be stealer, we seldom hear of many thefts. Both leagues are rich in backstops of this class.

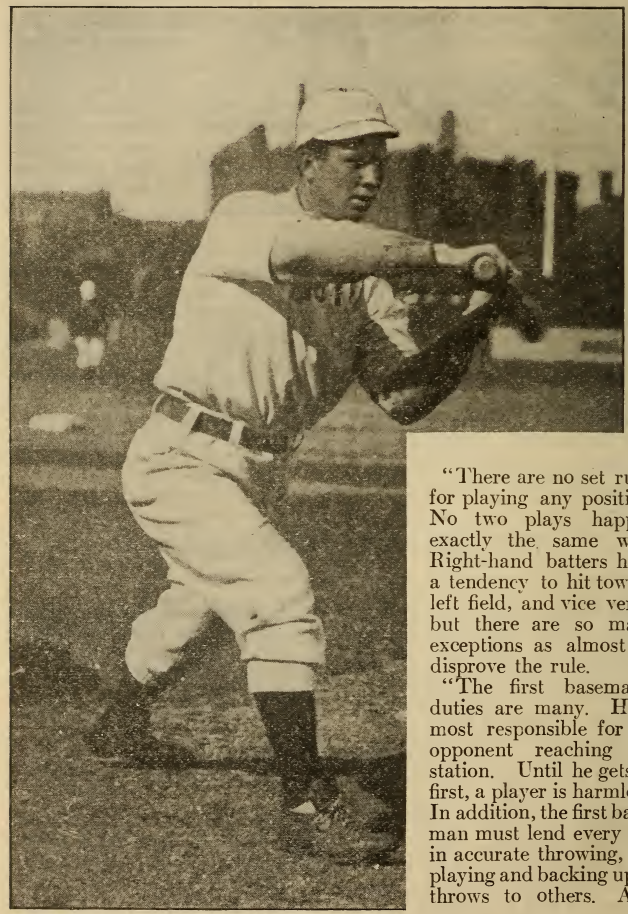
Many stealers, taking advantage of the weakness of an opposing pitcher, have traveled midway of second, or farther, only to find the second baseman or shortstop waiting there with the ball, after spearing a perfect throw from the catcher. Jimmy Archer's method of pegging while in squatting position makes the Cub catcher a formidable opponent for stealers. From this attitude Archer is enabled to throw without wasting a second's time.

THE GREATEST FIRST BASEMAN

Hal Chase of the New York Americans is the greatest first baseman the game has produced. He has no weakness, and being a left-hand thrower, puts up phenomenal ball from start to the finish of the season.

He keeps the other members of the New York team ever on the alert, as he can throw to all the bases like a shot from any position that he takes the ball. Speaking of playing first base, Chase has this to say: A first baseman should be possessed of better than average reach. He has to handle wide as well as perfect throws. He must be agile. He must possess that activity and nimbleness that will protect him from collision with base runners. He says:

"Whether or not the most important, the first baseman is but one part of a machine. Each player must, of course, thoroughly understand his fellows. It is for this reason that secret, simple signals, known only to the club using them, are used. Every man must know exactly the sort of ball the pitcher will deliver—the outfielder so that he many 'plant' himself at the nearest spot to which a fly is likely to fall; the infielder so that he may shift his position to intercept a ground ball or liner. Calculations will at times go awry, but the fact that every expected play calls forth strategy helps to cope with the unexpected.



"There are no set rules for playing any position. No two plays happen exactly the same way. Right-hand batters have a tendency to hit toward left field, and vice versa, but there are so many exceptions as almost to disprove the rule.

"The first baseman's duties are many. He is most responsible for an opponent reaching his station. Until he gets to first, a player is harmless. In addition, the first baseman must lend every aid in accurate throwing, replaying and backing up of throws to others. Also

TRIS SPEAKER laying down a bunt

he must be is easier to do this at first than any other base.

"As the great majority of outs happen at first base, the guardian of this pillow must be a finished fielder. The first baseman is often exposed to danger. To a left-handed first baseman the danger is naturally greater. A throw to the inside of the bag, that is, between the base and the runner, naturally draws the fielder into the danger zone.

"For a slow man I play deepest There are some men in the American League for whom I can go out almost to right field without danger. Many times I have been 'joshed' by the bleachers for this. In foreign cities they accuse me at times of grandstand plays. But you must remember that the deeper you play the more chance you have to get a ball hit in your direction. Play as deeply as possible at all times, but not too deeply to prevent getting to your station for any sort of a throw in case some one else handles the ball.

"Somehow the fielding end of it came natural to me. I did not have much trouble in gauging throws. But no two infielders throw the same way. I believe a left-handed first baseman is better fitted for the position than a right-hander. He uses the left hand for throwing. This makes a snap throw to second or third much easier. He naturally faces these bags. The right-hander has to turn round, losing valuable time. As to throwing to the plate, there is no advantage at either style. I believe the time will come when a right-handed first baseman will be almost as rare as a left-handed third baseman now is.

"It takes good tools to do good work. That is why one should stick to the glove that gives him best results. I use a rather small glove with very little padding, for I have found it much easier to handle ground balls with. My advice is never use a new glove in real play before it is thoroughly broken in.

"A ground ball or throw will bound differently to you almost every day. A baked diamond is naturally lively. A muddy, wet infield is dead. On the first a ball will bound like rubber. On the latter it will stop or hug the ground.

"Now as to a few tricks that will help a first baseman after he has mastered his position. For a left-hander the sacrifice bunt killer is about the most important. Never attempt it unless you are sure every team mate knows your purpose. Dash at the start of the pitch. The player will instantly tip his hand, if he intends to cross you. If he tries to hit it out, stop short. That will give you a better chance to go over to either side of a grounder.

"A snap throw to second or third following a play at first will often get a man running ahead of the batter. As first is the only base which it is possible to overrun, a player on a close sprint will often be unable to pull up short at second or third. Especially is this true when he finds he is not drawing the throw. In this case he does not have to slide. The impetus carries him across the sack if he has to hustle to get his station. A second baseman or shortstop who covers can often put the ball on him before he can get back."

BASE BALL RECORDS

Base Running Records

Circling the bases—Lobert, of Cincinnati National League Club, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910; time, 13 4-5 seconds.

Triple steals—September 26, 1905; St. Louis-Athletic game: Padden, Sugden and Burkett. April 27, 1908; Athletic-Washington game: Davis, Coombs and Oldring.

Greatest number of stolen bases in a season—Harry Stovey, Athletics, in 1888; 156 times.

Throwing Records

Long distance throw—John Hatfield, in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872; distance, 400 feet 7 1-2 inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9 1-2 inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, will probably be accepted as a record by the authorities.

Accurate throwing—George Gibson, Pittsburg Nationals, at Cincinnati, September 11, 1907.

Fielding Records

Highest Percentages in Major Leagues

Pitchers—1903, Harry Howell, New York, 1,000; 1904, H. Briggs, Chicago, 1,000; 1905, T. F. Sparks, Philadelphia, 1,000; 1906, L. Ritchie, Philadelphia, 1,060; 1907, A. Dorner, Boston, 1,000; 1908, M. Brown, Chicago, 1,000; 1909, G. McQuillan, Philadelphia, 1,000; 1910, D. T. Young, Cleveland, 1,000; W. D. Scanlon, Brooklyn, 1,000; S. Leever, Pittsburg, 1,000.

Catchers—1904, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis, .9000; 1906, J. O'Connor, St. Louis, .990; 1907, Frank Bowerman, New York, .990.

First basemen—1910, F. L. Chance, .996.

Second basemen—1905, N. Lajoie, Cleveland, .991.

Third basemen—1907, H. Steinfeldt, Chicago, .967.

Shortstop—1910, T. Turner, Cleveland, .973.

Left fielders—1906, P. Dougherty, Chicago, .987; 1907, Fred Clarke, Pittsburg, .987.

Center fielders—1904, Harry Bay, Cleveland, .990.

Right fielders—1908, F. Schulte, Chicago, .992.

Chances Accepted

By catcher—Schreckengost of Athletics, Philadelphia, in 1905; 899 chances.

By first basemen—Donahue of Chicago Americans, 1907; 1,986 chances.

By second basemen—Lajoie of Cleveland Americans, 1908; 988 chances.

By third basemen—Collins of Boston Nationals, 1899; 601 chances.

By shortstops—Allen of Philadelphia Nationals, 1892; 955 chances.

By fielders—Slagle of Washington, 1899; 424 chances.

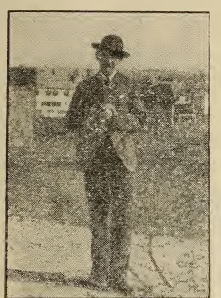
Miscellaneous Data

Overhand pitching authorized in 1884.

Batsman not permitted to call for high or low ball in 1887.

Called balls put in the rules—1863.

Batting record for a single game: 1899, by Clarence Beaumont of Pittsburg. Number, 6 hits in 6 times at the bat.



ARTHUR CUMMINGS

Highest batting average ever made in professional baseball: J. E. O'Neill with St. Louis American Association in 1887, per cent, 492. In the National Legaue, Hugh Duffy in 1894, per cent., 438.

Largest number of base hits in one year: William Keeler with Baltimore in 1897. Number, 243.

The first triple play by one man: Paul Hines with Providence in 1878.

The best pitching record for one season: A. G. Spalding with Boston in 1875, per cent, 899.

The largest number of games won in one season: Charles Radbourn with Providence in 1884; John Clarkson with Boston in 1889.

Largest number struck out in one game: Charley Sweeny of Providence in 1883 against Boston, number, 21.

Greatest number of games won in succession: Luby with Chicago in 1890, number, 20.

The first regular ball game ever played took place on the Elysian Fields at Hoboken, N. J., June 14, 1846.

Curve pitching was first introduced in a game in 1867 at Holmes Field, Cambridge, Mass., by Arthur Cummings of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Boston is the only city in the country which has enjoyed baseball without break since 1871, the first year of the present National League Club at the South End grounds.

In 1875 the Boston National won every game played on the home grounds.

The record for home runs in one season is held by Buck Freeman, number 25, made in 1899 with Washington.

A thrown ball is supposed to travel about 90 miles an hour.

The longest game in major league baseball was played at the Huntington Ave. grounds, Boston, Sept. 1, 1906, between the Boston and Athletics of Philadelphia, when the teams went 23 innings tied up with the score. One each, the Quakers making three runs in the 24 innings and winning the game. The pitchers were Harris for Boston and Coombs for the Athletics.

Pitcher William of Little Rock has pitched continuously for the last 25 seasons and looks good for several more.

HOW TO PLAY DIFFERENT POSITIONS

Base ball is a game for all races of men and boys. The size of a man has little to do with the lines mapped out for successful playing. Some of our greatest ball players are of medium stature, while other stars of the profession have been both large and awkward. The advice offered in this article is for the professional as well as the amatuer player. After a careful study of the game as a

player and reporter, for thirty-five successive years, one must be in a position to offer some valuable advice to every man who plays the game, and along these lines we offer the following digest:

THE CATCHER

There are some cases in which a steady, intelligent catcher is of more worth to a team than even the pitcher, because such a man will make pitchers out of almost kind any of material.

In learning to catch the first thing of course is to acquire a correct style, that is, an approved position of body, hands and feet, the best manner of catching a ball, the proper place to stand, how to throw quickly and the best motion for throwing. After this comes the study of the different points of play. There are as many different styles in detail as there are individual catchers, and yet, through all, there run certain resemblances which may be generalized.

Some catchers throw more quickly than others, because having seen the runner start, they get into position while the ball is coming. Instead of standing square with the plate, they advance the left foot a half step, and then managing to get the ball a little on the right side, they have only to stop the left foot forward the other half step and let the ball go.

A long reach is almost indispensable for a catcher, for by its means he will be the better enabled to handle wild pitches.

In making long throws the ball should be sent overhead, but in throwing to first and third bases the snap throw will be found to be best.

THE PITCHER

Besides force and stamina, there are certain mental characteristics necessary. A pitcher must be possessed of courage and of self-control He must face the strongest batter with the same confidence that he would feel against the weakest, for it is only so that he can do himself entire justice, and he must be able to pitch in the most critical situations with the same coolness as at any other stage. He must control his own feelings so as not to be disconcerted by anything that may happen, whether through his own fault, that of a fellow-player, or through no fault at all. He should remember that all are working for a common end, and that the chances of victory will be only injured if he allows his attention to be diverted by unavoidable accidents. And then, too, it is more manly to play one's own game as best one can, no matter what occurs, than to continually display an ugly temper at the little mishaps sure to occur in every game.

Bear in mind one thing, in ordinary and curve pitching the ball leaves the thumb first and the fingers last, with the spit ball this it reversed, and the thumb is made to control the ball instead of the fingers.

The wetting of the two fingers is only for the purpose of allowing the ball to slip away from them easily.

FIRST BASE

The first baseman must be a good all round in-fielder, there was a time when a long reach and sure catch were the prime essentials for a first baseman.

The man who cannot gather up ground balls on the run and send the ball to all the bases with speed and accuracy should never attempt to cover the first corner of the diamond.

Left hand throwers have shown to best advantage, Chase, Donahue and Tenney having practically revolutionized the style of play at first base.

The first baseman must be a sure catch of thrown balls while keeping one foot on the base.

Slow bunts must be gathered up on the run, and hard drives taken wide of the base and played to the pitcher who should cover the base. Good judgment must be used when playing the ball to second and third bases.

In fact, from being a position for the heavy hitters and poor fielders, on balls hit on the ground, first base is now the most difficult position on the ball field, and the place for a great in-fielder to show to best advantage.

BOSTON AMERICANS, 1910

Bottom row: Karger, p.; Stahl, 1b.; Thoney, f.; Arrellanes, p.; Lord, 3b.; Donovan, manager; Steele, p.; Thompson, p.
Second row, from the left: Collins, p.; LeRoy, p.; Lewis, f.; Hooper, f.; McConnell, 2b.; French, 2b.; Myers, 1b.; Gardner, 2b.
Third row: Ehman, p.; Speaker, f.; Pape, p.; Carrigan, c.; Maddon, c.; Wagner, ss.; Barbrick, p.
Fourth row: Wood, p.; Niles, f.; Bradley, 1b.; Cicotte, p.; Hall, p. (captain); Smith, p.
Professor Charles Green.

SECOND BASE

Quick judgment is absolutely necessary for a second baseman, for with a runner on first, and the ball hit out to near him, a man hasn't got a great while to think what to do. There is his change for a double play, which he ought readily to make, if be keeps his head. But this, of course, with the understanding that no one, or perhaps one man is out.

The proper place to stand is just inside of the line, two or three feet from the base, unless, of course, the runner happens to be a diver or a slider, when it is advisable to play behind the line.

The object of playing inside the line is to be nearer the ball on a short throw from the catcher and gathering in a grounder quickly.

Because of the number and variety of plays that fall to his lot, he must be a man of some intelligence. With runners on the bases, the situations of a game change like the pictures in a kaleidoscope, so that there is not always time to consider what is the best play to make.

With a runner on third and not more than one out, the batter may try to hit a ground ball to the in-fielder, sacrificing himself, but allowing the runner from third to score. To prevent this the in-fielders will generally play nearer the bat so as to return the ball to the catcher in time to cut off the runner, and how close they must play will depend, of course, upon the fleetness of the runner.

In fielding ground-hits the second baseman, because of his being so far removed from the bat, has a better chance to "judge" a hit. He is able either to advance or recede a step or more to meet the ball on a high bound, and on account of the short throw to first he may take more liberties with such a hit, it is not absolutely necessary that he field every ball cleanly, because he may fumble a hit and still make his play. In general, however, he should meet a hit as quickly as possible, so that if fumbled he may have the greatest amount of time to recover and throw. He should also, if possible, get squarely in front of every hit, thus making his feet, legs and body assist in stopping the ball in case is eludes his hands.

He should assist the right and centre fielders in the return of long hits, running well out into the field to receive the out-fielders' throw. When plays arise other than those here mentioned, his judgment must tell him what to do, and without neglecting his own position.

THIRD BASE

A good third baseman will study the peculiarities of the men at the bat, and become just as familiar with them as the pitcher. He will pick out the bunters and try as far as is possible, to anticipate the play. The toughest proposition he has to face is the expert with the willow, who is not only a scientific batter, but a sprinter of ability.

The third baseman should go after not only all hits coming within his position proper, but also all slow hits toward short-stops, for the latter is sometimes unable to field such hits in time to make the put-out on account of the longer distance he plays from the home base. The baseman should, however, avoid useless interference with the short stop, and he should not put down one hand or otherwise balk that player on a hit plainly within the latter's reach.

There are many intricacies in this position which will soon be mastered by an earnest, intelligent, ambitious player, if he will study them.

SHORT STOP

The short stop should be an exceedingly active man, good at a sprint, quick to get in action, and just as quick to stop, a good and active thrower and the more ability he has to throw a ball the better will he be able to support a very trying position He is also an emergency second and third baseman, and must be always ready to get to either one very quickly when he is wanted.

The short stop covers a territory in which it is very easy for an experienced batter to send the ball, and he must, perforce, keep all his wits about him. It frequently happens that he will have to field the ball on a run. He must then make a dead stop and send it to first without delay.

The conception of the position has also undergone some changes, and when, therefore, I say that the position is now played more effectively than ever, it

is not to assert that the players of the present are better than those of the past, but simply that these changes have been in the line of improvement, that the short stop now makes plays never thought of in former years—in short, that the development of the position has kept pace with the rest of the game.

All in-fielders as well as out-fielders, should be willingly guided as to the position to play by a signal from the pitcher. The latter, knowing what kind of ball he is going to give the batsman to hit, is best able to judge beforehand of the direction of the hit. The short stop should cover second base in all cases where there is a runner on first and the batter is one likely to hit to right-field. This allows the second baseman to guard the territory between second and first, which he would not otherwise be able to do, and if the ball is hit to him he throws to the short stop at second, forcing out the runner from first.

OUT FIELDING

If fielding were the only consideration, the man who was the surest catch, who could run the fastest and throw the farthest, would be the best man for an out field position, but other points enter into the question. A team, to win, must have hitters as well as fielders, and it is therefore usual to fill up the out-field with good batters, even at the expense of a slight weakness in fielding.

A fly ball should never be caught holding the hands and arms rigid. The fielder should reach up to meet the ball and then bring the hands down easily with it. There are some balls hit to the out-field, as well as to the in-field, which the fielders cannot possibly reach with both hands but may be able to get with one.

The instant an out-fielder gets a ball in his hands he should throw it to some point in the in-field. The habit of holding a ball is extremely dangerous.

As soon as a fielder has decided that he can get to a hit and has made up his mind to take it, he should call out loudly and distinctly, "I'll take it." That gives every one else warning to keep out of the way, and avoids the chance of collisions. On other the hand, if he is running for a hit and hears some other fielder call out he should reply quickly and clearly, "Go ahead." That gives the other fielder confidence, and he need not hesitate or take his eye from the ball to learn the location of the other fielders. If this very simple rule is observed there will never be any collisions, nor will any hits that should be caught be allowed to drop between fielders.

Andy Leonard of the old Bostons, was in his day, one of the best of out-fielders. He was particularly strong on balls hit over his head, which he always took over his shoulder while running with the direction of the hit. He was also a remarkably hard and accurate thrower. Out-fielders should practice stopping ground hit balls, and quick returns to the bases, including the home base. Nothing is more disastrous than to see ground balls passing the out-fielders.

It is also a good plan to practice quick returns of the ball after making running catches, as the base runners will take advantage of slow handling of the ball.

CHARLES DOOIN, CATCHER OF THE PHILADELPHIA CLUB, SAYS

"Always catch the fly ball as high as possible. Then, should the ball rebound from the glove, it may be caught again before it touches the ground.

"Make certain that your fielders are set right for each batsman before signalling to the pitcher.

"A catcher should have certain signs so that every man on his side may know what kind of ball the pitcher is going to deliver, so that they can shift accordingly if necessary.

"Don't fail to study the batters Observing a man in two games is always sufficient to get his weak points.

"Watch the base runner. Try to learn his 'hit-and-run' sign, so that you can pass the tip to your pitcher and infielders and head off the attempt.

"Employ a 'waste' ball sign with your pitcher, so that if the pitcher intends to keep the ball out of the batters' reach you can have a clear 'peg' at the runner, and head off his steal.

The best catcher will stand up to his position, neither seeking nor avoiding a collision, but prepared for it should the crash come, and bearing in mind never to let relax his grip on the ball.

"Just as there is a knack in falling without injury in wrestl ng and gymnastics, and resisting a charge in football, so there is a means of standing up before the rush of a base runner, tagging him out, and escaping with only a slight jar.

"A study of the styles of the best catchers will enable young catchers to lengthen the years of service of a backstop and lessen the number of injuries.

"The ability to snap off the mask and start after a foul fly immediately the ball is hit is another necessity for a catcher. This should be learned early in the game, The mask should be off at the tip of the bat, and the catcher on his way.

"All coaching should be done in practice. When the men are on the field lined up for the game, like actors, they should know their parts without help from the manager on the bench.

"The ball should be handled in such a manner that it may be gotten away very rapidly. It should leave the hand so fast that it will seem to the spectators that it is the rebound from the mitt.

"It has been necessary to call upon certain players to do most of the sacrifice hitting, while others have been called upon but seldom. If the players were not made of the right material and possessed of more than the average amount of intelligence, this would have been a hard matter to accomplish.

Players are generally tempted to hit the ball out and if their heart was not in the success of the team they would chafe under the restraint Nothing is so ruinous to good harmony in a club as the hesitancy about obeying orders."

HOW TO PLAY THE SUNFIELD

Especially must you keep your eye fixed on the ball if you are playing the sunfield, for then you haven't a chance tn the world to get the ball if you once lose sight of it.

If you allow the ball to arise to a height before sighting it, you will be sure to lose it, as the glare in suddenly looking up will for the time blind you.

There is no particular position for caitchng the ball, as many outfielders of class have different methods

Some let the ball down on the shoulder, catching it high. Others catch it at the waist and take it very low down Still others have a peculiar position of crossing the hands, as the late Chick Stahl used to do.

So far as this is concerned, I should say take whatever is the easy, natural way to you, and once having mastered that. stick to it. It is a mistake to try to change a style once acquired, for this is likely to produce uncertainty.

Most batters have certain peculiarities of hitting which you must carefully study if you want to be able to be at the right spot to catch the ball when they are up.

For left-hand batters it is well for the outfielder to shift around toward left field. The left fielder ought to come close to the foul line, and move further in toward the infield. Center fielder pulls around. so does the right fielder.

It is improbable that the hitter will be able to hit a ball toward right field, for most left-hand hitters try to tap it along the third base line or over the short-stop's head. The left fielder drawn in will catch a whole lot of such balls by knowing where to be.

For a right-hand hitter you must move toward right field. Naturally for the clouter, the man who makes the long drives, you must play way out.

In playing in the sun try to keep the batsman in view at an angle not directly facing the sun. This will enable you to see the ball when it starts from the bat. Rest your eyes on the green glasses as must as possible. It will rest them. Get glasses sufficiently dark to kill the glare of the sun, yet light enough to let you see daylight.

Don't try to get along without glasses if you are playing the sunfield. I know that boys didn't use to think of such things, but you have a right to every aid that the big player league has: and, moreover, it is a good idea to get accustomed to the glasses while you are a youngster.

HUDSON HIGH SCHOOL BASEBALL TEAM, 1910

Back row, left to right: Lawrence P. Duffy, coach; Arthur C. Eddy, rf. and c.; C. T. Lamson, manager; George Morgan, 2b.; Leo Lapointe, ss. and c.; William Clancy, p.

Middle row: W. Manson, lf.; Franklin Lewis, lf.; William Brigham, cf.; Airmet Tarbell, 1b.; Ray Patterson, 3b.; Foster Best, cf. and p.; Roy Hitchins, c.

Lower row: Fred Murphy, 2b.; George Richardson, cf.; David Kroll, rf.

ROCK RIDGE HALL BASEBALL TEAM

SLIDE, KELLEY, SLIDE

Michael J. Kelley, long since passed out of the sunlight, was perhaps the most remarkable all-round base runner the game ever produced.

About 25 years ago the firm of Wright & Ditson published a small book with articles written by the leading players, showing how to play the different positions, as well as how to run bases. The following is Mr. Kelley's article on base running.

STEALING SECOND BASE

After reaching first base, be sure that the base is not left while the ball is in the fielder's hand. One cannot be too careful about this. Take all the ground possible; the more that is taken, the more will the pitcher be bothered. The distance that can be taken will depend greatly upon the style of the pitcher's delivery—his quickness of throwing. It is here that there is a competition between the runner and pitcher for mastery. It is the wonderful quickness of Kelly of the Chicagos in taking action that makes him the kind of base runners. He often throws the pitcher off his guard by his seeming lack of a desire to steal. Unless the ball is hit, never look back, but make for the base. If the ball is hit to right field, fast base running will ensure two bases. If it reaches the second baseman before the fielder can get to that base, he should stop and endeavor to return to the bag, to prevent a double play. In his anxiety to prevent the runner from reaching first, the fielder may throw wildly and both men will be safe. It is not the runner that dances all the time around first, that is the best runner. He gets caught far more often than the player who spends his time in watching his chances.

SLIDING TO THE BASE—HEAD FIRST

This is the most dangerous method employed in stealing second base, and but few runners make use of it. Yet these daring individuals have been more proportionately successful in reaching the bag, by reason of a knack and a clever dive. They are better enabled to slide under the fielder and reach the base. This mode is apt to injure the runner in his body, externally or internally, and sear his face and hands, and therefore should not be attempted.

SLIDING TO THE BASE—FEET FIRST

This is the common mode in vogue with base runners, and is the safest. The runner should be prepared to slide for the base, but at the same time should be careful to look out for the coacher's cry of "safe" or "slide." Practice will give him the proper distance to slide, which will bring him under the player on to the base. Sliding is generally a necessary feat, for by so doing, less of the person is exposed.

TOUCHING BASES ON THE RUN

Be careful never to overrun a base without touching it. Remember that umpires are very careful to detect any slip on the part of a runner, and that his attention will be called to any failure of a player to touch a bag, by the other side. In running, touch the base on its outer edge, describing as much of a curve as may be desirable to bring this about.

SIGNALS IN BASE BALL

By T. H. M.

Every well regulated base ball team has at least three well defined sets of signals for use while playing games

Often the most complicated signal service will become a handicap, rather than a benefit to a ball team, as the result of opposing teams discovering the different moves made to transfer information from one player to another.

The professional players are ever on the alert to learn the signals of their rivals, especially the signals given to the pitchers by the catchers, and once gaining this information they are sure to block intended plays and turn the

inside work of opponents to their own advantage. Then is the time to change the code, which must be done at a moment's notice thus forcing the clubs to be ever ready with a new set of signals.

Strange at it may seem, the best clubs have the simplest signals. Players working together for a number of years will become accustomed to each other's play. For example Lew Criger, a great catcher, never used signals while catching pitcher Cy Young, a remarkably accurate pitcher, ever over, or very close to the plate. The catcher signals to the pitcher by crouching under the bat, with his mit, face out, close to the ground, to prevent his work being detected from behind, or on the side. Placing one finger on the mit will mean a straight ball, while two fingers will call for an out curve. If the pitcher is satisfied, he shows no signs, if not satisfied and would like to give the batsman some other than the style of ball called for, he shakes his head in the negative. The catcher may insist, to find the pitcher willing to take the original cue, if not, a new signal is given and when satisfied, the pitcher will nod his head in assent.

Before the ball is delivered every man on the team must be given the tip, whether the ball is a curve or a straight one. The hands held well in front may be the tip for the in and out fielders that a curve is coming, and each man will move accordingly. Not, however, until the pitcher has gone through a part of his preliminary motion to deliver the ball. If the players started too soon the batsman would be able to tell the style of ball thal was intended for his benefit, whether an out curve or a straight ball.

Right hand batsmen will pull the straight balls well to the left, while the out curves will work to the right, and a step or two in the right direction will materially help both in and out-fielders. Left hand batsmen are more difficult to judge, yet the tip to the fielders is a winning factor in base ball.

The catcher never throws to a base without first signalling the base man, and receiving a signal back that he is ready for the move. Finding a base runner taking too much ground off the bases, the catcher may take up a little dirt and toss it to one side, or may push his mask on to his forehead, any move that will attract the baseman, who is ever on the alert; this will also be a tip for the pitcher to keep the ball wide of the plate, and while the ball is on the way to the batsman the base man will run to take the ball from the catcher. If the runner is off second base the short stop and second baseman will have an understanding as to who will take the throw, the other players backing up with the center fielder on the run in to block the ball should it pass the infielders.

Batting signals are fully as important as fielding ones. The coacher at first may receive a signal from the manager on the bench to work the hit and run game, after finding the catcher in too good throwing form to take chances on base stealing. The tip may be given by a word of mouth to both the runner and the man at bat. "Hit her out, old man," will mean hit the next ball pitched, forcing the batsman to go after any kind of a ball sent in. A tip may be sent out for the runner to try for two bases on a bunt. The batsman is satisfied he can bunt will give the cue to the runner at first, in different ways. Perhaps by the way he stands at the plate, or by hitting the home plate with his bat. Figuring that he can make a clean steal, the runner will tip off the coacher, who may sing out, "Pick out a good one, George."

If the pitcher intends to toss up a slow one to get some heavy hitter to raise one to the outfield he will often toss the ball two or three times as a signal to the outfielders to play deep. Throwing to second by the pitcher is successful only when the catcher gives the signal, the pitcher and the man covernig the base work like a flash when finding the runner slow in returning, or taking too much ground. It requires hard work to get this play down fine and the center fielder must be in on the play. This signal is given by the catcher straightning up from a crouching position, when apparently about to receive the ball from the pitcher. Signals are of little value unless all work together, as if by electricity.

DEAN ACADEMY

Abbott Shay Wright Riddell Spaulding Nutter
Delzell Jones Tardy, capt. Pratt Berry Sullivan, coach

KENTS HILL SEMINARY TEAM, SPRING, 1910

TRAINING BALL TEAMS

One of the important features in base ball at the present time is the spring training of the teams in the South.

The first ball club to make a spring trip to the Sunny South land was the Cincinnati Red Stockings, just forty-one years ago this spring. The team went to New Orleans and played several games with the amateur teams of that city.

Eleven years later Capt. A. C. Anson took his Chicago team to the Crescent City for a series of games with the Semi-Pros. of that city, and returned north well satisfied that the trip was of great benefit to his ball players.

Twenty years ago last spring the New York and Boston teams of the Players League went as far south as Savannah, Ga., for their early spring work, and since that time the feature of training in the south has grown, until now all of the major league clubs go south, and to California for their early training.

It took many years for the base ball instructors to learn that gymnasium work was absolutely the one line of training that should be eliminated from the players' spring preliminary work for the ball field. The cramped conditions of the gymnasiums for throwing the ball and for running was the ruination of many a promising ball player. The college men found it necessary to build cages for their practice work in the early spring, rather than use the gymnasiums, and even this line of work was not just what the veteran players needed to limber up their muscles.

Base ball is a game suited for mild or warm climates, and destructive to the individual who would try to play under unfavorable weather conditions. By taking the players to the southern country in March, the disagreeable weather encountered in the north is avoided. Even with rainy weather in a warm climate, the players can train out of doors without any fear of lame arms.

At first, Virginia was looked on as the ideal climate for spring work, but now the clubs go much further south to Texas, and as far as southern California, even the minor leagues go well south for a short season of training.

The remarkable advertising the game receives from the press of the country is a very important thing in a financial way for the club owners.

There is no set rule for the training of the men. Easily one-half of the men taken south are simply experiments from the minor leagues The veteran players take their time and come to the mark in condition to make a six months' fight. For nothing but a well-trained member of a team can hope to go through a six months' strenuous struggle unless in the pink of condition. Therefore a good start is necessary to get the big money out of the game.

UTILITY BALL PLAYER

"Very few people ever consider under what a heavy handicap the utility man works when suddenly called on to take the place of a regular," says Hofman. "It is taken as a matter of course that he shall make a good showing at the position he is sent to fill, and if he doesn't the maledictions of the crowd are hurled at him. I know, because I was utility man for some time.

"Consider the requirements of an extra player on a team of the caliber of the Cubs. Probably, when the season opens, all of the regulars are in place and his services are not needed for the time being. He sits on the bench during the game and only gets the practice that he can pick up during the morning work out or the warming up previous to the afternoon performance. Then he can work for a few minutes either in the infield or outfield, as suits his fancy.

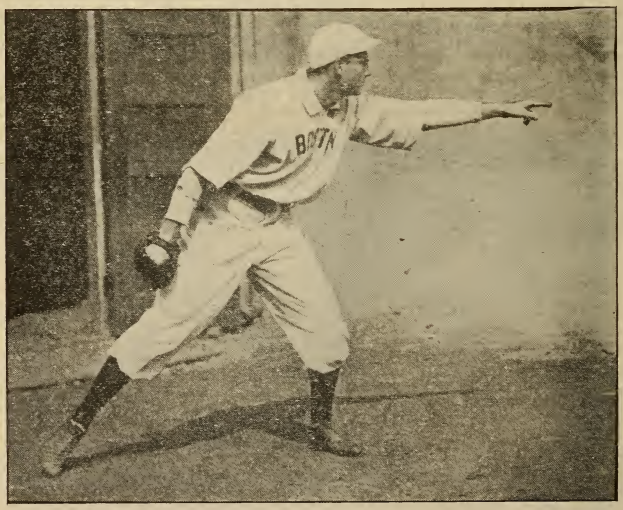
"Then something goes wrong, and he may be shot to any of several different positions in either the in or outfield. He must play that station just as well as the regular or his presence in the battle will slow up the whole team and spoil the team work on which a championship club counts so heavily.

"Granted that he gets work enough at this particular station to become used to it; finally the regular is in shape again and resumes his assigned berth and the utility man returns to the bench and desultory practice. Then some one else goes out, and it is the utility player that is again called on to help out in the emergency. What does this mean? Simply that he must be able to figure out the plays that come to him, and they are absolutely different from those he had at the former station and to which he had become used. Also, an entirely new set of muscles is called into violent use. This means that he must be in better physical condition than any one else on the club, or the sudden shifting of position will leave him sore of body, will injure his play and will hurt the success of the club.

"Frequently catchers are sent to cover first base when the regular first baseman is incapacitated for any reason. Every one has heard the lament of these men when called on to play that bag—the long stretches they have to make for bad throws and the sudden starting and stopping, together with the quick shifting of feet needed to take the bag in the right way, soon bring sore muscles and the catcher has a real complaint.

"Again, how different is the play at second; what a difference there is in the short field, and third base varies from any of them materially. In the outfield it is all running. Yet the utility man who is able to jump in and fill the bill without a moment's hesitation is the only man that is wanted.

"In saying this I do not mean to be touting myself simply because I happen to be the general roustabout of all work with the Cubs, but holding the position of utility player on this club, I believe I am as well or better qualified to talk of the qualifications needed for the job. The manager, of course, and



Ray Collins, Boston Red Sox, at finish of swing in a fast shoot

most of the other players, too, know and appreciate what we of the utility role are up against, but not so the average fan, and he is the one who makes or breaks any ballplayer. If we do well, fill the bill for the place in which we are placed to the satisfaction of the rooter, then our path is a bed of roses and we get all kinds of applause and appreciation. But, if, being without practice we slip up for a single instant, what a howl of rage goes up!

"The utility man earns his salary. He may sit on the bench through most of the season, if things run smooth with his club, though I can't say I have ever found my job a sinecure, but there is no question that he has the hardest role to perform of any man connected with the club, and this is particularly true of a championship club where great things are constantly expected of you. So I say the utility man earns every cent he gets, and often ought to draw a bigger salary than the regulars, who are the men usually counted on and for that reason are handed bigger stipends.

A REAL HIGH BALL

William Sullivan, the great catcher of the Chicago club, succeeded in catching three baseballs thrown from the top of the Washington monument on August 24, last year.

Each ball dropped 504 feet and traversed that distance in about 5 1-2 seconds. During the last second it travelled about 175 feet and struck Sullivan's hands with a force of 200 pounds, approximately.

When these figures were told to Sullivan, he remarked:

"That's what I say; the ball got to me in less than no time. For if it took it longer to travel the first half of the distance than the last half, I must have caught it before it left the thrower's hand."

Sullivan was not in uniform, but wore a backstop's ordinary "mitt," a cap and spiked shoes.

Sullivan got a permit to make the attempt about this time last summer, but the affair received too much notice, and the crowd on hand to witness the performance was too large and noisy for comfort. So Sullivan postponed the performance until later, when in company with members of the White Sox and the Senators and some personal friends, he made the trial.

Eddie Walsh climbed the 899 steps to the top of the cloud-piercing shaft and tossed a ball over the side as an experiment. It fell like a plummet; Sullivan did not try to catch it. The wind freshened, and the conflicting air-currents around the top of the lofty shaft carried the next twenty-three balls Walsh threw down out of Sullivan's reach.

He got under the twenty-fifth ball; smash, it stuck to his mitt.

"I'll keep that," he said, and put it in his pocket.

"Doc." White, the White Sox pitcher, had wearied of chasing the balls the wind carried away, and was seized with an idea. He would counteract the effect of the winds by throwing the ball at high speed away from the top of the shaft. Reaching the top, White stood well within the pyramid and fired the balls through the south window, so that Sullivan watched them with his back to the sun. He caught the first ball that White threw and the fifth. Of the ten remaining balls "Doc." hurled, Sullivan was able to sprint under only one, and that one he missed narrowly.

AS JENNINGS SEES IT

Hugh Jennings, the able manager of the Detroit club, was himself a famous player, and his twenty years of active work in baseball gives importance to what he writes. He says: "It has not been so very many years ago; in fact, many of the veterans of today will remember when little thought was given to the comfort of the people by the majority of club owners. Many of the owners felt that the people were under an obligation to them when they wanted to witness the games, and paid small attention to protests against inconvenience or insult at the hands of the employes. This lack of courtesy on the part of the owners was in many instances transmitted to the players, with the result that many of the latter rarely gave a thought to the desires of the people who made it possible for the game to reach a solid financial standing. Too much attention was given to the mercenary side of the sport and not enough to the amusement side. The people, in their enthusiasm, forgave many insults, but they did not forget, and when the American League came into the field the patronage shifted to the junior organization. This opened the eyes of the powers in the senior league, and they came to a realization that a change would be necessary to win back the lost patronage and prestige. Many of the clubs, notably the one in Boston, found this was not as easy as they supposed, and the records show that many of the owners decided to retire from the financial part of the game rather than to be burdened with a white elephant. During the years from 1892 to 1899, when the Boston club was successful in winning pennants, and when there was a great deal of rivalry between the Baltimore and Boston teams, the patrons were compelled to pay exorbitant prices for reserved seats.

"They did so, however, under strong protest. All this has been changed, and let it be said to the credit of the men who have their money invested and who are doing everything in their power to keep the game above reproach, that their first thought is for the comfort and welfare of the patrons, and the second thought is to place the game upon a high levela nd endeavor to keep it there. This enables them to reap a financial harvest to which they are entitled. Baseball has been rescued from chaos, and today it is a legitimate and profitable amusement. What has been the result of this reform on the part of the owners in favor of the public? It has been the means of making baseball the greatest institution in the world. It is one of the greatest investments a man can make. It gives satisfactory returns on the money invested, and today the stock in any one of the clubs in the major leagues cannot be purchased, except at an exorbitant price. Tue players, too, are reaping the reward, and today many of the players are paid from $3,500 a season to $6,000, whereas in the years from 1890 to 1901 the star players in the Boston, Baltimore, Cleveland, New York and Brooklyn clubs considered themselves fortunate if they could compel the owners to insert a figure around $3,000. This alone shows the wonderful strides the game has made during the past ten or fifteen years, and ought to

be sufficient evidence to convince the owners, the players and all who are friends of the game that in order to continue this success we must play fair with the public, always keeping their welfare and pleasure in mind. By keeping this always before us, the owners will be able to declare the usual dividend, the players will not have any need to fear a cut in their salaries, and the need of better accommadations and larger grounds and grandstands in every city will be made apparent."

A PRESIDENT'S VIEW

President Charles Ebbitts of the Brooklyn club talks from experience when he says:

"The trouble with most second-division managers is that they have not the courage to discipline their players. I have known a number of perfectly competent men in other ways who fell down on that oen point and failed where they would have succeeded with a little more nerve. It makes no difference how much a man may know about the inside playing of the game; if he does not have strict rules to govern his players and enforce them right up to the limit, he will not land very high in the race. When you take a team of twenty men or thereabouts,

ARTIE HOFFMAN, Chicago Cubs, at the end of batting swing

there are sure to be a few who will take advantage of a manager if they think they can get away with it. Unless he is firm in his discipline right from the start, he will be unsuccessful in handling his team for the balance of the season. Now a common act for a manager when he feels that a player needs a little discipline is to come to the owner of the club and ask him to attend to it. The manager, who is in most cases an old player himself, hesitates to assume the brunt of running the club when anything disagreeable is to be done and drags in the owner to do the fining or suspending. As a result, the manager continues to stand well with his players, while the odium of discipline falls upon the president. The manager can say to a refractory player, "Well, Bill, what you did was not exactly right, but I would have overlooked it myself, only the big chief insisted on cutting in with that fine." Sometimes I have been accused of interfering with the manager of my club, but in every case it was because the manager came to me with his troubles and wanted to throw them on my shoulders.

He did not want to take the responsibility of antagonizing the player by enforcing tue rules of the club strictly himself. I think the owners of the other second-division clubs have run up against the same proposition in their own towns. My conclusion is that, whenever a president is accused of interfering in the management of his club, an investigation of the facts will show that he was dragged into it by the manager, who did not care to do some of the disagreeable work that a manager must do to be thoroughly successful."

LOOKING FOR THE WEAK POINT

Frank Isbell, the playing manager of the Wichita team of the Western League, was for years a valuable member of the Chicago White Sox.

Isbell believes in trying for his opponent's nerve, and at the psychological moment he will order his men to "charge," and all will take a bat ready to run to the plate. Several pitchers in the Western League last season looked distressed at Isbell's command. Isbell says, "I think I see things more clearly now that I am a club than I did when I was a player, being able to get both views of the game, and the first thing that strikes me is the necessity of having a leader to keep the entire team moving at top speed and one who can get the best work out of each man. The game is a peculiar one because the work of each man depends so much upon the work of those around him. There is the spirit of victory or of defeat in the air almost, and the success of a team depends greatly upon the confidence it has itself.

"I have a theory now that picking men more because of their nerve, their courage and their dispositions than for their playing ability is the winning system.

"On the field I think I have helped win more because of 'jollying' other players, watching them when they are going too fast, than I ever

did by individual hitting or fielding. It was the devotion of Comisky and the confidence we felt in him and each other that won pennants for the White Sox, and if that spirit does not exist in a team the team is beaten, no matter how great its individual strength may be.

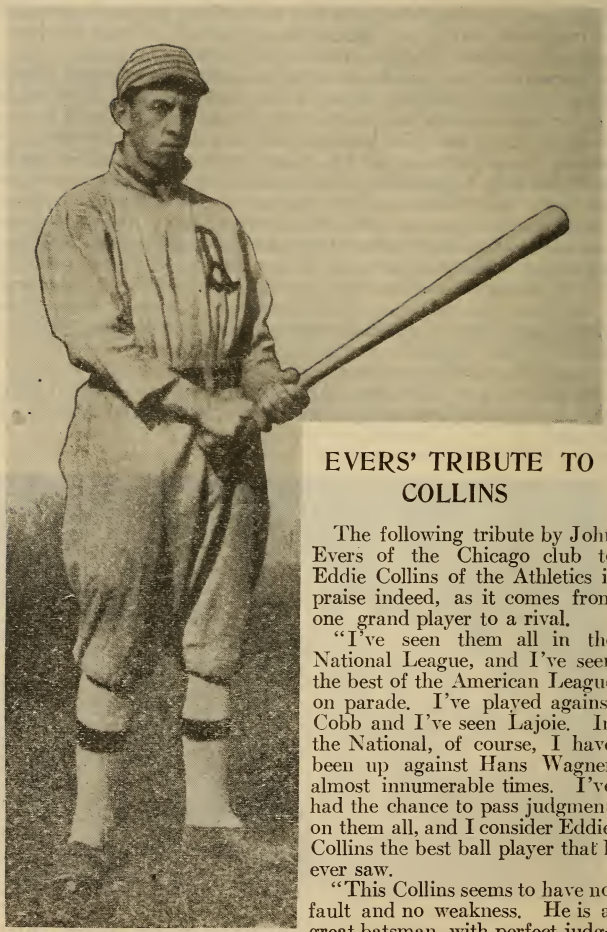
"I have always been a believer in the hit and run game rather than sacrificing, and also of hitting the ball at unexpected times. For instance, if runners are on bases and all the rules of play seem to point to a sacrifice bunt, and if the other team palpably is expecting a sacrifice, I believe it is a good policy to play hit and run as soon as the infield is pulled out of position. I believe also, and I think I may say I have won many games by it, that running wild on the bases is one of the best systems of winning baseball games. I know that while I was in the major leagues I was severely criticized many times for going from first to third, or from second home, on short hits. Every time I was caught I was criticized for taking too reckless chances, and many defeats were blamed to me, and many times I was called a bonehead or worse. I was running with a system most of the time, although, of course, there were times when I did run wild.

"In my major league career, however, I think I won two games by wild running where I lost one. The first theory I ever had in regard to baseball was that the team that makes the other team throw the ball will win."

WILLISTON SEMINARY BASEBALL TEAM, EASTHAMPTON, MASS.

Standing, left to right: Rollins, manager; Croteau, cf.; Schlotterbeck, rf.; Wight, coach.

Sitting, left to right: Karrmann, ss.; Lynch, 1b.; Mayforth, c.; Cobb, 2b., (captain); Nichols, sub. p.; Winkler, p.; Dunn, 3b.; Stewart, lf.



EDDIE COLLINS
His Natural Position at the Bat

EVERS' TRIBUTE TO COLLINS

The following tribute by John Evers of the Chicago club to Eddie Collins of the Athletics is praise indeed, as it comes from one grand player to a rival.

"I've seen them all in the National League, and I've seen the best of the American League on parade. I've played against Cobb and I've seen Lajoie. In the National, of course, I have been up against Hans Wagner almost innumerable times. I've had the chance to pass judgment on them all, and I consider Eddie Collins the best ball player that I ever saw.

"This Collins seems to have no fault and no weakness. He is a great batsman, with perfect judgment as to what he ought to hit

and when he should make his swing, while he knows how to lay them down for bunts, or how to punch them hard.

"On bases, he seems to me to be, if anything, superior to Cobb. When it comes to getting a long lead on the pitcher, he is a bird; he goes the route to the next base at a tremendous clip, and his slide is both timed perfectly and so turned that it is hard to place the ball upon him.

"The fielding skill of Collins—his way of playing second base—made an awful hit with me. He played both according to the batsman and the particular ball his pitcher might be intending to deliver. Again and again I saw him shift his position according to the pitch, going to one location if a curve was to be thrown, or finding a different spot if a straight ball was the proper hurl. And he kept getting his men, too, being right on the job again and again.

"This Collins boy is the most finished ball player I ever saw in action, and is it quite evident also that he does that sort of work all the time and was not outspeeding himself in this one special series. There are a few men in the business, perhaps, who can hit the ball for a higher yearly average than Collins, although their number is anything but large at thal. There are a few players who can make the fielding plays as neatly and as prettily as he does, but where will you find any one else who combines all of his qualities, both of batting and fielding, and with the intelligence he shows at every turn? Lajoie is the only man who can show the all-around value of Collins as second baseman and batter, and look how much faster Collins is upon the bases."

TIPS ON PLAYING SECOND BASE

The sensational, all-round playing last season by the Athletics' second baseman gives authority to his views.

Eddie Collins say,: "I find the best place to receive a throw to complete a double is on the inside or diamond part of the bag. I usually try to hold the bag with my left foot and step with my right, as a pitcher does, for instance, when he uses a crossfire delivery, that is, a little to the right and forward, just enought to avoid the runner, get a clear view of first when I throw, and a free arm movement.

"In making a double play the thing the second baseman wants to keep foremost in his mind is make one man sure. By this I do not mean any hesitancy, after the retirement of one man, but just concentration of thought and action on one thing at a time; do not try to put a man out at second and be watching the man who is running to first, because nine times out of ten times both are safe.

Owing to the contortions which runners like Cobb, Speaker, Lord, Milan, Turner and other fast men go through in sliding and escape being touched, it is more necessary for the man who is to receive the ball to be at the bag before the stealer, in order to make the play perfectly and avoid the danger of being spiked. There is just one safe way to take a

throw from the catcher and put the ball on the man sliding, and that is to straddle the bag. By assuming this position the baseman has the play directly in front of him, is in no danger of a collision with the stealer and any fall-away slide is made ineffective. To be at the bag before these speedy runners, a second baseman simply must play accordingly.

"Speaking of slides, the peculiar twists which players give to their bodies trying to avoid the man with the ball, Duffy Lewis has the funniest movement of any of these ambitious theft artists I ever saw. His slide is one of the feet-first kind, only he begins to hit the dirt on his left side, and during the act goes through a regular revolving process, finally ending up on his stomach, face toward the bag he has vacated, with his feet in the opposite direction resting on the object base. His slide really would make the best exponent of our modern Solome envious, so graceful are his actions.

"There is one time, however, that a second baseman must play around nearer first, and that is when the first basemen goes in for a bunt. This is one of the most difficult plays a second baseman is called on to make, as he has got to be ready to go to second if a hit and run play should be attempted, or to first if the sacrifice method should be employed by the batter. If such a play as this presents itself, as it often does, it's a big advantage to play nearer the grass than under ordinary conditions, as your position is thus closer to either base and the chances of the batters hitting straight away are remote, particularly if the game is close.

The depth a second baseman should play ought to depend a great deal on the batter. If the batter is a fast man like Cobb, the baseman cannot afford to play very far back, as on a slow hit the chances are in favor of the runner unless the fielder make a clean pick-up and swift underhand throw from a disadvantageous position."

MURNANE'S ADVICE

"Good physical condition. Cut out reading of all kinds during the playing season. Use judgment in the kind of food you eat, and eat lightly before the game. Cut out using liquor, although a glass of beer after a hard game on a hot day will never hurt one. Get to bed, when possible, before midnight and rise early. Cut out all kinds of gambling among the players, especially on the trains and at the hotels after 11 o'clock. Keep your eyes off the grandstand and cut out the dance music. Remember the clubs pay for washing the uniforms, and therefore don't be afraid to hit the dirt. Fight all games to a finish, and don't look for favors from umpires, players or public.

"Unless the players keep in good physical condition it will be impossible to give the club their very best service, which is contracted for and in all honesty should be delivered free.

"The greatest teams of the past have been made up mostly of players

that would never attract attention on the street as natty dressers, their one thought being how to win a game.

"Reading fine print, especially at night time, will impair the eyesight and weaken the players' chances to win games with the bat. More players have lost out in baseball by overfeeding than by weak arms or poor eyesight. The stomach must be in good shape for the best physical results, and much depends on the way food is eaten. Trainers never consider this important matter in baseball. Few baseball trainers are up to date, anyway.

"I am not a member of the blue ribbon brigade. As a ball player, however, I never tasted liquor or beer of any kind, and during a dozen years on the ball field and nearly twice that number reporting the game, I never lost a day. A man depends on his nerve for his best work, as he must often face a crowd of unreasonable fans and annoying opponents. By losing sleep or remaining up late at night, the player is subject to many little annoyances that he could escape by retiring for a good rest, thereby saving his sensitive nerves, for the trained athlete must work on his nervous system. Team managers too often overlook this feature, simply because they are fond of the midnight hours themselves. This is the Bohemian feature of baseball—the time when games are won in fancy, to be dropped the next day on the ball field.

"There is no harm in playing cards, even for small stakes, to while away the time while traveling on the cars or killing a rainy day at some hotel. The trouble comes when players sit up long after midnight, with a hard game on the next day, often forgetting the time until another day is under full headway and players not in good humor after a big loss. Then, again, there is bound to be more or less feeling among players, as the experts continue to win from the easy marks and the management must be touched for more money, often when the player has drawn a month's salary in advance and does not relish playing for a dead horse.

"The grandstand player is very often unconscious of his acts. The trouble comes when he takes chances to look graceful and loses out.

EIGHT BOSTON RED SOX

Taken in front of the grandstand at Washington, one very hot day last summer, after having the hair shaved off their heads. From left to right the players are: Maddon, Wagner, Karger, Hall, Bradley, Collins, Carrigan, Speaker.

Some of our best players are never as happy as when they hear applause for some clever piece of work, while there are players so wrapped up in the game that they never know there is a living witness outside the men on the field. I once knew a clever pitcher who never tossed a ball before stroking a lovely bunch of side wiskers, and still another star boxman who took a good look at the people in the grandstand before pitching the ball. Both would have remained in the game much longer had they cut out the preliminary trimmings, as it led up to lively music later in the day."

THE CUBS' WATERLOO

By Joe Tinker

Joe Tinker, the brilliant shortstop of the Chicago Cubs, gives the following very impressive reasons for the defeat of his club this fall in the big series:

"Baseball, in the spirit of the game, is a combination of prize fighting and chess. We won pennant after pennant, and we thought it was because we were great chess players, when, after all, it probably was the fighting spirit—that razor keenness—that won for us, rather than the inside play and collective headwork that was our proudest boast. But we got more and more to play ball like men play chess.

"The Cubs became introspective—get that word, introspective. So much has been written about us and our inside play, and especially our headwork—something that would naturally appeal to writers—that we have gotten into a sort of habit of analyzing our own play more than is good.

"We have doped everything out in advance, We have every batter classified, what he hits, usually, and where and how he hits, usually. We know all about every pitcher another team can know. We know what he has got and how he uses it. We know every weakness of everybody we go up against.

"In short, we reduced baseball to a card index, as I said, and here comes along a young, ignorant, enthusiastic team, simply bubbling over with vitality and pepper, and tears our card index system, and before we can formulate either an attack or defense, they take three games and have the series in their mitts.

"We didn't know till this series came that we were not the same old team, but all of a sudden we found out. We were a good old wagon, but all of a sudden the wagon went to pieces like the wonderful one-horse shay.

"Why didn't we show any inside ball in this series? How can you play inside baseball when you are five runs behind? That is no time to steal bases or try those clever little tricks that bring you victory by a one-run margin. All you can do is go in and slug. Once we slugged out victory, Saturday, and showed that even if we were beaten we were

LAWRENCE ACADEMY, GROTON, MASS.

Top row: Prouty, rf.; Pierce, sub. cf.; Batcheller, manager; O'Connor, ss. Laurence, lf.; Libby, coach.
Middle row: Quebec, 1b.; Keady, p.; Pike, c.; Chausse, cf.
Bottom row: Sheedy, 2b.; Rockwell, sub.; O'Keefe, 3b.

GARDNER HIGH SCHOOL

Champions Wachusett League, Season, 1910.

Back row: Miner, umpire; Corriveau, coach.
Middle row: Brown, 1b.; Stowell, 3b.; Garland, cf.; Kendall, rf.; Swallow, sub.; Moran, 1b.; Maloney, c., (captain).
Front row: Flood, 2b.; E. Ryan, p.; R. Ryan, sub.; Larkin, ss.; Lovell, lf.

going to die with our boots on. But that was the only game we could copper.

"Our system was a good one, we won four National League pennants, two city championships and two world's pennants with it since Frank Chance took charge in 1905. But good pitching is the very first item in team work of our sort, and when our pitchers are hit hard, we always have been a bad ball club. With good pitching—well, you know what we can do.

"And yet no possible blame can be attached to our pitchers. Never have pitchers been under such a strain as Brown and Overall and Reulbach in the last five seasons—always fighting for the lead. It is too much to expect them always to be right.

"We know so much more baseball, as a team, than the Athletics that we could give them a night school course, but what's the use? They didn't stop to think. They simply acted while we were thinking, and they won. And they certainly handed us one large walloping.

"After all is said, it was youth that beat us. We are young in years but old in baseball, and every year takes a little more of the fund of nervous energy a man must have constantly on tap to keep his pepper up. That's why we lost.

WHY BALLS MUST BE SEALED

The base balls used in all professional games, as well as those used in the leading college games, must be handed to the officiating umpire in sealed packages.

This precaution is taken to prevent any tampering with the regulation balls after they are inspected by the officials. In 1874 and 75 Heavey hitting teams were often handicapped by having "mush" balls rung in, as the custom was for the home club to present three balls covered with tinfoil to the umpire before each game.

It was a very easy matter to take the balls out of the tinfoil wrapper, and after hammering them until quite soft, put the balls back into the original wrapper and make it appear that they were just as sent from the factories.

George Bradley of the St. Louis club could make one of those soft balls talk, and on the home grounds it was next to impossible to win a game. In fact "shut outs" were the rule for visiting teams. Under the present conditions there is no chance for unfair methods, as all pitchers get an even break with a regulation ball

BASEBALL DON'TS

By T. H. Murnane

Don't fail to keep well posted on the playing rules.

Don't be afraid to hit the dirt when sliding is necessary to reach a base.

Don't try to handle a ball with one hand when you can reach the ball with two hands.

Don't take it for granted that a fielder will always hold a fly ball.

Don't think you can't do with practise what others have done.

Don't fail to take your full share of practise.

Don't stand at the plate as if you were afraid of any kind of a pitched ball.

Don't practise throwing a ball high in the air, or e tra long throwing.

Don't become conscious of your playing, and pay no attention to the spectators.

Don't blame others for the fruits of your blunders, but take your medicine cheerfully.

Don't fail to keep your spikes in good working order.

Don't mechanically overrun first base after hitting the ball, but be on the alert to take advantage of any opening to make the next base.

Don't blame the bats or balls when your batting average is dwindling.

Don't try to get the crowd after the umpire, it's poor sportsmanship.

Don't bunt the ball when basemen are playing close up.

Don't think that the game cannot be improved by some new plays.

Don't quit when your opponent is ahead, as you can never tell when luck will change.

Don't slide into third when the coacher is sending you home with the wave of the hands.

Don't be in too much of a hurry at the plate, especially when facing a pitcher for the first time.

Don't pay any attention to your base hits or errors, simply hustle from start to finish.

Don't depend on one set of signals and the few you have learned by heart.

Don't eat hearty food for lunch the day of the game.

Don't think you are ever strong enough to give up batting practise for a minute.

Don't read small print by artificial light, or print of any kind while travelling on the cars.

Don't depend wholly on the manager or captain, but do a little thinking of your own In other words, don't be a machine.

Don't talk with outsiders during the progress of a ball game.

Don't let a bounding ball get the best of you, instead rush in and trap if coming off the ground.

Don't be the last one to reach the ground, nor the first one to get away.

Don't fail to notice the direction of the wind if strong, and play accordingly.

Don't wait for a bounding ball to come to you in the outfield, simply rush in and get it on the short or long bound, smother it rather than take a chance on a long bounder.

Don't continually kick at your luck in drawing an upper berth in a sleeping car.

Don't be superstitious and turn pale at the sight of a load of empty barrels or a funeral going the same way.

Don't take it easy going to first, for you never can tell when the ball will be thrown wild, or muffed by the first baseman.

Don't take it for granted that you are out, wait for the umpire's ruling.

Don't call the turn too soon on a young ball player, hard work has developed many a green looking player.

Don't be afraid to take chances with the ball, and fast practice develops fast and accurate fielding.

Don't worry over a lost game or appear too jubilant over a victory.

Don't work the hit and run game when you find little trouble in running the bases.

Don't fail to appreciate the fact that good physical condition means better morals and stronger mental qualities.

Don't forget that both ball and bat are round, and must come together on a perfect centre to get best results.

Don't try to "kill" the ball, meet it fair with a natural, well-timed swing.

COLUMBIA HARDWARE CO.

Top row: Billy Burnside, umpire; Will Anderson, cf.; Wm. Heales, mgr.; Bill Stokes, p.; Carroll, press agent.
Middle row: Devaugh, ss.; Schultz, c.; Van Northwick, lf.; Zieke, rf.;
Bottom row: Sigsby, 3b.; Meede, 1b.; Douglas, p.

PENNANT WINNERS IN 1910

Leagues	Champions	Won	Lost	PC.	Managers
National	Chicago	104	50	.676	Frank L. Chance
American	Athletics	102	48	.680	Connie Mack
American Association	Minneapolis	107	61	.637	Joe Cantillon
Blue Grass	Paris	80	47	.630	Ed. McKernan
† California State	Stockton	33	20	.625	James McCall
Carolina Association	Greenville	63	40	.612	Thomas Stouch
Central	South Bend	88	50	.638	Edward Wheeler
Central Association	Quincy	88	50	.638	Bade Meyers
Central California	* Alameda	12	6	.666	T. Walton
	Richmond	10	3	.759	W. E. Luce
Central Kansas	Ellsworth	53	28	.654	D. Poindexter
Connecticut	Waterbury	70	52	.574	M. J. Finn
Cotton States	Greenwood	71	36	.644	Walt Thornton
Eastern	Rochester	92	61	.601	John Ganzel
Eastern Carolina	* Fayetteville	35	14	.714	Charles Clancy
	Rocky Mount	22	13	.629	M. J. Phelan
Eastern Connecticut	Middletown	35	30	.538	Thomas Bannon
Eastern Kansas	Sebatha	53	28	.654	Thomas Smith
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa	Springfield	88	48	.647	Richard Smith
Indiana-Michigan	Berrien Springs	....	....	.....	Harry Squibb
Illinois-Missouri	Pekin	66	47	.584	W. C. Dithridge
Kansas State	Hutchinson	72	39	.649	William Zink
Kentucky-Ind.-Tenn.	Vincennes	36	23	.610	John Nairm
	McLeansboro	40	18	.690	O. Gfrœrer
Michigan State	Cadillac	43	42	.558	Cal. Wenger
Minnesota-Wisconsin	Eau Claire	79	44	.642	D. Schoenhaven
Missouri-Iowa-Neb.-Kan.	Falls City	57	40	.587	T. A. Wilson
Nebraska State	Fremont	63	43	.594	L. D. Bennett
New England	New Bedford	77	46	.634	Thomas Dowd
New York State	Wilkes-Barre	85	53	.616	William Clymer
Northeastern Arkansas	Caruthersville	39	22	.639	D. Ritter
	Paragould	31	22	.585	Edward Schaaf
Northern State of Indiana	Wabash	....	....	....	F. E. Pfefferle
Northwestern	Spokane	96	65	.596	Joseph P. Cohn
Ohio and Pennsylvania	Akron	73	53	.579	Lee Fohl
Ohio State	Portsmouth	86	52	.623	Peter Childs
Pacific Coast	Portland	114	87	.567	W. H. McCreedie
San Joaquin Valley	Bakersfield	21	9	.700	W. Whitney
South Atlantic	Columbus	70	49	.588	James C. Fox
Southeastern	Knoxville	50	30	.625	G. Spence
Southern Association	New Orleans	87	53	.621	Charles Frank
Southern Michigan Ass'n	Kalamazoo	87	52	.626	Charles Wagner
Southwest Texas	Victoria	36	20	.643	J. Burke
	* Brownsville	42	18	.700	S. H. Bell
Texas	Dallas	83	57	.593	James Maloney
Tri-State	Altoona	72	33	.655	Henry Ramsey
Virginia	Danville	69	45	.605	Stephen Griffin
Virginia Valley	Huntington	61	42	.592	Cy Young
Washington State	Raymond	37	19	.661	Geo. Fitzgerald
Western	Sioux City	108	60	.643	Jay Towne
Western Association	Joplin	90	34	.726	Richard Rohn
Western Canada	Calgary	37	16	.698	William Carney
	Edmonton	29	12	.707	White
† West Virginia	Fairmont	38	19	.667	Lewis J. Hunt
Wisconsin-Illinois	Appleton	74	45	.621	Edward Lewee

* Won the play-off. † Did not finish season.

NO-HIT RECORD

A COMPLETE NO-HIT RECORD FOR MAJOR LEAGUES

National League

June 12, 1880—Richmond of Worcester, against Cleveland, not a player reaching first base.
June 17, 1880—Ward of Providence, against Buffalo, not a player reaching first base.
August 19, 1880—Corcoran of Chicago, against Boston.
August 20, 1880—Galvin of Buffalo, against Worcester.
September 20, 1882—Corcoran of Chicago, against Worcester.
July 25, 1883—Radbourne of Providence, against Cleveland.
September 13, 1883—Daly of Cleveland, against Philadelphia.
June 27, 1884—Corcoran of Chicago, against Providence.
August 4. 1884—Galvin of Buffalo, against Detroit.
July 27, 1885—Clarkson of Chicago, against Providence.
June 21, 1891—Lovett of Brooklyn, against New York.
July 31, 1891—Rusie of New York, against Brooklyn.
August 6, 1892—Stivetts of Boston, against Brooklyn.
October 15, 1892—Jones of Cincinnati, against Pittsburg.
August 16, 1893—Hawke of Baltimore, against Washington.
September 13, 1897—Young of Cleveland, against Cincinnati.
April 22, 1898—Hughes of Baltimore, against Boston.
April 22, 1898—Breitenstein of Cincinnati, against Pittsburg.
July 8, 1898—Donahue of Philadelphia, against Boston.
August 21, 1898—Thornton of Chicago, against Brooklyn.
May 28, 1899—Phillippe of Louisville, against New York.
August 7, 1899—Willis of Boston, against Washington.
July 12, 1900—Hann of Cincinnati, against Philadelphia.
July 15, 1901—Mathewson of New York, against St. Louis.
September 18, 1903—Fraser of Philadelphia, against Chicago.
June 13, 1905—Mathewson of New York, against Chicago.
May 1, 1906—Lush of Philadelphia, against Brooklyn.
July 20, 1906—Eason of Brooklyn, against St. Louis.
May 1, 1907—Pfeffer of Boston, against Cincinnati.
September 20, 1907—Maddox of Pittsburg, against Brooklyn.
July 4, 1908—Wiltse of New York, against Philadelphia (10 innings).
September 5, 1908—Rucker of Brooklyn, against Boston.

American League

September 20, 1902—Callahan of Chicago, against Detroit.
May 5, 1904—Young of Boston, against Philadelphia, not a player reaching first base.
August 17, 1904—Tannehill of Boston against Chicago.
July 22, 1905—Henley of Philadelphia, against St. Louis.
September 6, 1905—Smith of Chicago, against Detroit.
September 27, 1905—Dineen of Boston, against Chicago.
June 30, 1908—Young of Boston, against New York.
September 18, 1908—Rhoades of Cleveland, against Boston.
September 20, 1908—Smith of Chicago, against Philadelphia.
October 20, 1908—Joss of Cleveland, against Chicago, not a player reaching first base.
April 20, 1910—Joss of Cleveland, against Chicago.
May 12, 1910—Bender of Philadelphia, against Cleveland.

American Association

September 11, 1882—Mullane of Louisville, against Cincinnati.
September 19, 1882—Hecker of Louisville, against Pittsburg.
May 6, 1884—McKeen of Indianapolis, against Cincinnati.

May 24, 1884—Atkissen of Athletics, against Pittsburg.
May 29, 1884—Morris of Columbus, against Pittsburg.
June 13, 1884—Mountain of Columbus, against Washington.
October 1, 1884—Kimber of Brooklyn, against Toledo (10 innings).
May 1, 1886—Atkissen of Athletics, against Metropolitans.
July 24, 1886—Terry of Brooklyn, against St. Louis.
October 6, 1886—Kilroy of Baltimore, against Pittsburg.
May 27, 1888—Porter of Kansas City, against Baltimore.
July 26, 1888—Seward of Athletics, against Cincinnati.
July 31, 1888—Weyhing of Athletics, against Kansas City.
September 15, 1890—Titcomb of Rochester, against Syracuse.
October 4, 1891—Breitenstein of St. Louis, against Louisville.

Players' League

July 4, 1890—King of Chicago, against Brooklyn (10 innings), Brooklyn scoring twice through errors made by Shortstop Darling.

THE MAJOR LEAGUES

What little difference in playing between the two major leagues, as brought out by the result of the exhibition games, played by these two organizations, shows the American League to have fifteen games the best of it.

SPRING OF 1910

March 14, at New Orleans—Cleveland, 4; Chicago National II, 2.
March 15, at New Orleans—Cleveland, 8; Chicago National II, 4.
March 16, at New Orleans—Cleveland, 2; Chicago National II, 0.
March 17, at New Orleans—Chicago National II, 9; Cleveland, 4.
March 17, at Hot Springs—Boston American, 6; Cincinnati, 4.
March 18, at New Orleans—Cleveland, 6; Chicago National II, 1.
March 18, at Hot Springs—Boston American, 2; Cincinnati, 2 (nine innings).
March 20, at Hot Springs—Cincinnati, 16; Boston American, 4.
March 21, at Hot Springs—Cincinnati, 9; Boston American, 3.
March 27, at Hot Springs—Boston American, 10; Cincinnati, 4.
March 23, at Little Rock—Cleveland, 3; St. Louis National, 2.
March 23, at Hot Springs—Boston American, 7; Cincinnati, 5.
March 24, at Hot Springs—Cincinnati, 4; Boston American, 3.
March 24, at Little Rock—Cleveland, 4; St. Louis, 3.
March 25, at Hot Springs—Boston American, 5; Cincinnati, 5 (nine innings.)
March 25, at Little Rock—Cleveland, 8; St. Louis National, 0.
March 26, at Hot Springs—Boston American, 3; Cincinnati, 3 (nine innings).
March 27, at Hot Springs—Boston American, 13; Cincinnati, 7.
March 28, at Hot Springs—Cincinnati, 13; Boston American, 3.
March 30, at Hot Springs—Cincinnati, 12; Boston American, 6.
March 30, at Washington—Washington, 6; Philadelphia National, 1.
March 31, at Washington—Philadelphia National, 4; Washington 1.
March 31—New York American, 9; Boston National, 1.
April 1, at Philadelphia—Phillies, 9; Athletics, 4.
April 2, at Philadelphia—Phillies, 8; Athletics, 5.
April 5, at Philadelphia—Athletics, 11; Phillies, 0.
April 6, at Philadelphia—Athletics, 6; Phillies, 1.
April 6, at Washington—Washington, 4; Brooklyn, 1.
April 7, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati, 9; Athletict II, 8.
April 8, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati, 10; Athletics II, 9.
April 9, at Philadelphia—Phillies, 6; Athletics, 3.
April 9, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati, 5; Boston American, 2.

April 10, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati, 7; Boston American, 2.
April 11, at Philadelphia—Athletics, 10; Phillies, 6.
April 11, at Cincinnati—Detroit, 4; Cincinnati, 1.

FALL OF 1910

October 11, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati, 14; Cleveland, 7.
October 13, at Cleveland—Cleveland, 5; Cincinnati, 3.
October 13, at Hew York—National, 5; American, 1.
October 14, at New York—American, 5; National, 4.
October 15, at Cleveland—Cleveland, 7; Cincinnati, 1.
October 15, at New York—National, 6; American, 4.
October 16, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati, 8; Cleveland, 1 (first game).
October 16, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati, 5; Cleveland, 2 (second game).
October 17, at Philadelphia—Athletics, 4; Chicago National, 1.
October 17, at Cleveland—Cleveland, 9; Cincinnati, 5.
October 17, at New York—National, 5; American, 5 (ten innings).
October 18, at Philadelphia—Athletics, 9; Chicago National, 3.
October 18, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati, 8; Cleveland, 5.
October 18, at New York—National, 5; American, 1.
October 19, at New York—American, 10; National, 2.
October 20, at Chicago—Athletics, 12; Chicago National, 5.
October 21, at New York—National, 6; American, 2.
October 22, at Chicago—Chicago National, 4; Athletics, 3 (ten innings).
October 23, at Chicago—Athletics, 7; Chicago National, 2.

TOTAL BY YEARS OF ALL AMERICAN NATIONAL LEAGUE GAMES

Year	Games Won		Games Won
1903—American	33	National	27
1904—American	13	National	11
1905—American	26	National	25
1906—American	22	National	7
1907—American	18	National	22
1908—American	10	National	13
1909—American	11	National	17
1910—American	27	National	23
Grand total (8 years)	160		145

WORLD'S SERIES

The official averages of the 1910 series for the world's championship is herewith given, as well as the receipts and the way the money was divided.

The Athletics won four out of five games played, the Chicago team taking the fourth game in a two-inning contest.

INDIVIDUAL ATHLETIC BATTING

Player	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Strunk	4	18	2	5	6	6	.278
Lord	5	22	3	4	0	1	.182
Collins	5	21	5	9	4	1	.129
Baker	5	22	6	9	0	0	.409
Davis	5	17	5	6	0	2	.353
Murphy	5	20	6	7	1	1	.350
Barry	5	17	3	4	0	2	.235
Thomas	4	12	2	3	0	0	.250
Bender	2	6	1	2	0	0	.333

Player	G.	AB.	E.	E.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Coombs	3	13	0	5	0	0	.395
Hartsel	1	5	2	1	2	0	.200
Lapp	1	4	0	1	0	0	.250

INDIVIDUAL CHICAGO BATTING

Player	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Sheekard	5	14	5	4	1	1	.286
Schulte	5	17	3	6	0	2	.353
Hofman	5	15	2	4	0	2	.267
Chance	5	17	1	6	0	0	.353
Zimmerman	5	17	0	4	1	2	.235
Steinfeldt	5	20	0	2	0	0	.100
Tinker	5	18	2	6	1	0	.333
Kling	5	13	0	1	0	0	.077
Overall	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
McIntire	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Brown	3	7	0	0	0	0	.000
Richie	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Reulbach	3	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Beaumont	3	2	1	0	0	0	.000
Needham	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Archer	3	11	1	2	0	0	.182
Cole	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Pfiester	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000

Team batting average—Athletics, .317 Chicago National, .221.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES

Catchers

Player	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lapp	1	4	2	0	1.000
Kling	3	11	7	0	1.000
Archer	2	18	3	0	1.000
Thomas	4	27	8	1	.972

Pitchers

Bender	2	1	2	0	1.000
Reulbach	1	0	1	0	1.000
Pfiester	1	0	1	0	1.000
Cole	1	1	3	0	1.000
Brown	3	0	10	1	.909
Coombs	3	1	4	2	.714
McIntire	2	0	2	1	.666
Overall	1	0	0	0	.000

First Basemen

Chance	5	51	4	0	1.000
Archer	1	9	0	0	1.000
Davis	5	43	1	3	.936

Second Basemen

Collins	5	17	17	1	.972
Zimmerman	5	10	18	1	.966

Third Basemen

Steinfeldt	5	2	12	2	.875
Baker	5	9	11	3	.869

Shortstops

Barry	5	8	12	0	1.000
Tinker	5	11	14	2	.926

Outfielders

Player	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lord, lf.	5	8	0	0	1.000
Murphy, rf.	5	6	2	0	1.000
Strunk, cf.	4	10	0	1	.909
Sheckard, lf.	5	8	2	1	.909
Hofman, cf.	5	7	0	1	.875
Schulte, rf.	5	4	0	1	.800
Chicago team fielding					.954
Athletic team fielding					.945

Pitching Records

Pitcher	G.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	R.	H.	BB.	HP.	SO.	WP.
Coombs	3	3	0	0	1.000	10	23	14	0	17	0
Bender	2	1	1	0	.500	5	12	4	0	14	0
Brown	3	1	2	0	.333	16	23	27	0	14	1
McIntire	2	0	1	0	.000	4	4	3	1	3	0
Pfiester	1	0	0	0	.000	5	9	1	0	1	0
Cole	1	0	0	0	.000	3	10	3	1	5	0
Overall	1	0	0	0	.000	3	6	1	0	1	0
Richie	1	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reulbach	1	0	0	0	.000	3	3	2	0	0	0

ATTENDANCE FIGURES

First Game at Philadelphia

Attendance	26,891
Total Receipts	$37,424.50
Players' Division	20,269.23
Club-owners' share	13,472.80
National Commission	3,742.50

Second Game at Philadelphia

Attendance	24,597
Total Receipts	$35,137.00
Players' division	18,973.98
Club-owners' share	12,649.32
National Commission	3,513.70

Third Game at Chicago

Attendance	23,210
Total Receipts	$36,771.50
Players' share	19,845.81
Club-owners' share	13,250.54
National Commission	3,675.15

Fourth Game at Chicago

Attendance	19,150
Total Receipts	$27,550.50
Players' share	14,877.27
Club-owners' share	9,918.18
National Commission	2,755.08

Fifth Game at Chicago

Attendance	27,371
Total Receipts	$37,116.50
Players' share	20,042.91
Club-owners' share	13,361.94
National Commission	3,711.65

Each club's share	$31,326.40
National Commission	17,408.03
Players' share for four games	79,071.92

Each member of the victorious Athletics received $2,062.74. The Chicago players received $1,375.16 each.

WORK OF THE CATCHERS

Livingston of the champion Athletics and Archer of the Chicago Cubs were the most effective catchers in their leagues last season, when it came to stopping base running.

Kleinow of the Boston Red Sox and McLean of the Cincinnati Red Birds came second on the list as trouble makers for base runners.

Many clever catchers are well down the list, due, no doubt, to the erratic work of pitchers in delivering the ball to the back stop for a throw.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	Games	S.B	PB.	Pct.
Livingston, Philadelphia	37	26	2	.70
Kleinow, Boston	56	42	5	.75
Beckendorf, Washington	30	29	9	.75
Casey, Detroit	22	19	1	.86
Sweeney, New York	71	62	6	.87
Sullivan, Chicago	45	39	7	.87
Clarke, Cleveland	17	17	2	1.00
Adams, Cleveland	5	5	2	1.00
Thomas, Philadelphia	60	61	3	1.02
Block, Chicago	47	48	5	1.02
Payne, Chicago	76	83	5	1.09
Madden, Boston	11	12	0	1.09
Street, Washington	87	96	13	1.10
Stanage, Detroit	84	95	7	1.13
Stephens, St. Louis	91	106	8	1.16
Lapp, Philadelphia	63	73	3	1.16
Schmidt, Detroit	66	77	11	1.17
Criger, New York	27	32	5	1.19
Land, Cleveland	33	44	5	1.24
Mitchell, New York	63	81	7	1.29
Carrigan, Boston	107	143	12	1.34
Bemis, Cleveland	46	62	9	1.35
Ainsmith, Washington	31	43	8	1.39
Blair, New York	6	9	2	1.50
Killifer, St. Louis	74	113	6	1.53
Easterly, Cleveland	61	103	7	1,68
Henry, Washington	17	30	1	1.76
Donahue, Philadelphia	15	32	0	2.13
Smith, Cleveland	8	17	1	2.13

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	Games	SB.	PB.	Pct.
Archer, Chicago	49	37	1	.76
McLean, Cincinnati	119	95	9	.80
Clarke, Pittsburg	54	45	5	.83
Simon, Pittsburg	15	13	0	.87
Kling, Chicago	87	79	10	.91
Needham, Chicago	27	25	2	.93
Gibson, Pittsburg	143	135	9	.94
Meyers, New York	115	114	11	.99
Miller, Brooklyn	26	26	4	1.00
Wilson, New York	24	24	2	1.00
Schlei, New York	51	53	3	1.04
Bergen, Brooklyn	89	95	6	1.07
Graham, Boston	89	99	5	1.11

	Games	SB.	PB.	Pct.
Moran, Philadelphia	57	68	9	1.19
Bresnahan, St. Louis	78	97	10	1.24
Dooin, Philadelphia	88	113	6	1.28
Erwin, Brooklyn	69	90	9	1.30
Smith, Boston	40	57	4	1.43
Jacklitsch, Philadelphia	13	19	4	1.46
Rariden, Boston	49	72	6	1.47
Phelps, St. Louis	80	125	9	1.56
Bliss, St. Louis	12	28	1	.33

DOUBLE HEADERS

The Chicago Cubs and Philadelphia Athletics fared best in the way of double headers. The South End grounds at Boston witnessed the largest number of two games (17) for one price of admission:

National	W.	L.	Pct.	American	W.	L.	Pct.
Chicago	22	10	.688	Athletics	21	8	.724
Pittsburg	18	11	.621	Boston	21	15	.583
New York	16	14	.533	Cleveland	22	20	.524
Brooklyn	20	19	.513	Washington	16	17	.485
Cincinnati	13	13	.500	Chicago	15	16	.484
Philadelphia	16	19	.457	New York	14	21	.400
St. Louis	14	18	.437	Detroit	4	6	.400
Boston	17	32	.347	St. Louis	12	22	.347

ALLEN SCHOOL, WEST NEWTON, MASS.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Clubs	Chic.	N.Y.	Pitts.	Phila.	Cin.	Bkln.	St.L.	Bos.	Won	P.C.
Chicago	....	14	12	14	16	16	15	17	104	.676
New York ..	8	....	12	15	14	14	12	16	91	.591
Pittsburg	10	10	....	11	12	12	17	14	86	.562
Philadelphia	8	7	11	....	12	13	10	17	78	.510
Cincinnati	6	8	10	10	....	15	12	14	75	.487
Brooklyn	6	8	10	9	7	....	12	12	64	.416
St. Louis	7	10	4	12	10	10	....	10	63	.412
Boston	5	6	8	4	8	10	12	....	53	.346
Lost	50	63	67	75	79	90	90	100	614	

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1871—Athletics	.759	1884—Providence	.750	1897—Boston.....	.795
1872—Boston	.830	1885—Chicago	.770	1898—Boston.....	.685
1873—Boston	.729	1886—Chicago	.726	1899—Brooklyn.....	.682
1874—Boston	.717	1887—Detroit	.637	1900—Brooklyn.....	.603
1875—Boston	.899	1888—New York..	.641	1901—Pittsburg	.647
1876—Chicago	.788	1889—New York..	.659	1902—Pittsburg	.741
1877—Boston	.646	1890—Brooklyn....	.667	1903—Pittsburg	.650
1878—Boston	.683	1891—Boston.....	.630	1904—New York....	.693
1879—Providence ..	.702	1892—Boston.....	.680	1905—New York....	.668
1880—Chicago	.798	1893—Boston.....	.667	1906—Chicago	.765
1881—Chicago	.667	1894—Baltimore	.695	1907—Chicago	.704
1882—Chicago	.655	1895—Baltimore	.669	1908—Chicago	.643
1883—Boston	.643	1896—Baltimore	.698	1909—Pittsburg	.724

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Crandall, New York ..	48	73	10	25	38	2	4	1	3	0	.342
Goode, Boston	23	86	15	29	42	5	4	0	4	5	.337
Magee, Philadelphia....	154	519	110	172	263	39	17	6	22	49	.331
Campbell, Pittsburg....	74	282	42	92	123	9	5	4	12	17	.326
Hofman, Chicago	135	477	83	155	220	24	16	3	30	29	.325
Snodgrass, New York	112	396	69	127	171	22	8	2	13	33	.321
Wagner, Pittsburg	150	556	90	178	240	34	8	4	20	24	.320
Wilhelm, Brooklyn.....	15	19	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	.316
Lobert, Cincinnati	90	314	43	97	124	6	6	3	20	41	.309
Bates, Philadelphia	131	498	91	152	209	26	11	3	19	31	.305
Devore, New York	130	460	92	149	186	11	10	2	7	43	.304
Konetchy, St. Louis....	144	520	87	157	221	23	16	3	11	18	.302
Schulte, Chicago.....	150	559	93	168	257	29	15	10	27	22	.301
Paskert, Cincinnati	141	506	63	152	189	21	5	2	16	51	.300
McLean, Cincinnati	119	423	27	126	160	14	7	2	5	4	.298
Chance, Chicago	87	295	54	88	116	12	8	0	6	16	.298
Byrne, Pittsburg	148	602	101	178	251	43	12	2	10	36	.296
Merkle, New York	144	506	75	148	223	35	14	4	19	23	.292
Tinker, Chicago	132	473	48	136	188	25	9	3	18	20	.288
Mitchell, Cincinnati ..	156	583	79	167	234	16	18	5	22	35	.286
Roy Miller, Chic.-Bos..	130	483	48	138	182	27	4	3	18	17	.286
Becker, New York	46	126	18	36	55	2	4	3	3	11	.286
Doyle, New York	151	575	97	164	237	21	14	8	19	39	.285
Meyers, New York	117	365	26	104	125	18	0	1	13	5	.285
Wheat, Brooklyn	156	606	78	172	244	36	15	2	11	16	.284
Zimmerman, Chicago..	86	335	35	95	132	16	6	3	7	7	.284
Mowrey, St. Louis	141	489	69	138	180	24	6	2	19	21	.282
Graham, Boston	91	291	31	82	99	13	2	0	9	5	.282
Brennan, Philadelphia	21	25	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	.280

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Hoblitzel, Cincinnati	155	611	85	170	232	24	13	4	18	28	.278
Bresnahan, St. Louis	78	234	35	65	86	15	3	0	8	13	.278
Clarke, Cincinnati	56	151	19	42	61	6	5	1	7	1	.278
Murray, New York	148	553	78	153	208	27	8	4	23	57	.277
Wilson, Pittsburg	146	536	59	148	200	14	13	4	15	8	.276
Bridwell, New York	141	492	74	136	165	15	7	0	20	14	.276
Beck, Boston	153	571	52	157	237	32	9	10	10	8	.275
Flynn, Pittsburg	93	332	32	91	123	10	2	6	17	6	.274
Leach, Pittsburg	133	529	83	143	189	24	5	4	20	18	.270
Downey, Cincinnati	109	378	43	102	123	9	3	2	17	12	.270
Kling, Chicago	86	297	31	80	107	17	2	2	7	3	.269
White, Bos.-Pitts.	33	52	6	14	17	3	0	0	3	0	.269
Wilson, New York	26	52	10	14	20	4	1	0	3	2	.269
Grant, Philadelphia	152	579	70	155	183	15	5	1	34	25	.268
Sweeney, Boston	147	499	43	133	178	22	4	5	17	25	.267
Beaumont, Chicago	56	172	30	46	59	5	1	2	8	4	.267
Huggins, St. Louis	151	547	101	145	175	15	6	1	19	34	.265
Seymour, New York	76	287	32	76	96	9	4	1	10	10	.265
Daubert, Brooklyn	144	552	67	146	215	15	15	8	31	23	.264
Doolan, Philadelphia	148	536	58	141	190	31	6	2	12	16	.263
Evers, Chicago	125	433	87	114	139	11	7	0	13	28	.263
Clarke, Pittsburg	118	429	57	113	160	23	9	2	29	12	.263
Phelps, St. Louis	80	270	25	71	79	4	2	0	10	9	.263
Hyatt, Pittsburg	41	175	19	46	66	5	6	1	0	3	.263
Burns, Cincinnati	31	61	5	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	.262
Knabe, Philadelphia	136	510	73	133	166	18	6	1	37	15	.261
Devlin, New York	147	493	71	128	161	17	5	2	28	28	.260
Gibson, Pittsburg	143	482	53	125	168	22	6	3	9	7	.259
Lennox, Brooklyn	100	367	19	95	131	19	4	3	10	7	.259
Archer, Chicago	89	313	36	81	116	17	6	2	16	6	.259
Ellis, St. Louis	141	550	87	142	188	18	8	4	15	25	.258
McIntire, Chicago	28	66	3	17	22	2	0	1	3	0	.258
Sheckard, Chicago	143	507	82	130	184	27	6	5	31	22	.256
Luderus, Chic.-Phila.	36	122	15	31	43	6	3	0	1	2	.254
Steinfeldt, Chicago	128	448	70	113	142	21	1	2	31	10	.252
Oakes, St. Louis	127	468	50	118	144	14	6	0	13	18	.252
Bescher, Cincinnati	150	589	95	147	199	20	10	4	8	70	.250
Herzog, Boston	105	380	51	95	130	20	3	3	20	13	.250
Walsh, Philadelphia	67	242	28	60	83	8	3	3	12	5	.248
Hulswitt, St. Louis	32	133	9	33	44	7	2	0	1	5	.248
Coulson, Brooklyn	25	89	14	22	36	3	4	1	1	9	.247
Egan, Cincinnati	134	474	70	116	137	11	5	0	33	41	.245
Hummel, Brooklyn	153	578	67	141	203	21	13	5	14	21	.244
Abbaticchio, Pit.-Bos.	48	181	20	44	52	4	2	0	8	2	.243
Dooin, Philadelphia	94	331	30	80	101	13	4	0	4	10	.242
Kane, Chicago	30	62	11	15	18	0	0	1	3	2	.242
Collins, Boston	151	584	67	141	170	6	7	3	16	36	.241
Evans, St. Louis	151	506	73	122	165	21	8	2	12	10	.241
Titus, Philadelphia	142	535	91	129	174	26	5	3	15	20	.241
Shean, Boston	148	543	52	130	165	12	7	3	17	16	.239
Bransfield, Phila.	110	427	39	102	136	17	4	3	13	10	.239
Davidson, Brooklyn	131	509	48	121	148	13	7	0	12	27	.238
Smith, Boston	38	147	8	35	42	4	0	1	5	5	.238
Ward Miller, Cincin.	26	126	21	30	36	6	0	0	7	10	.238
Sharp, Pitts.-Bos.	117	455	32	108	130	14	4	0	20	4	.237
H. Smith, Brooklyn	16	76	6	18	20	2	0	0	0	4	.237
Burch, Brooklyn	83	352	41	83	100	8	3	1	9	13	.236
Moran, Philadelphia	56	199	13	47	56	7	1	0	3	6	.236
Mathewson, N. Y.	38	107	9	25	35	5	1	1	4	1	.234
Barger, Brooklyn	35	104	7	24	31	3	2	0	3	0	.231
Cole, Chicago	33	91	7	21	25	2	1	0	5	1	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Moore, Philadelphia ..	46	87	2	20	24	2	1	0	8	1	.230
Rowan, Cincinnati.....	42	83	3	19	20	1	0	0	3	1	.229
Miller, Pittsburg	119	444	45	101	137	13	10	1	25	11	.227
Dalton, Brooklyn	72	273	33	62	82	9	4	1	12	5	.227
Rariden, Boston	49	137	15	31	41	5	1	1	6	1	.226
Lush, St. Louis	36	93	8	21	28	1	3	0	0	2	.226
McElveen, Brooklyn ..	64	213	19	48	65	8	3	1	9	6	.225
Fletcher, New York ..	44	125	12	28	32	2	1	0	3	9	.224
Ewing, Philadelphia....	34	90	7	20	27	5	1	0	4	0	.222
Phillippe, Pittsburg ..	31	41	3	9	13	1	0	1	1	0	.220
McKechnie, Pitts.....	60	212	23	46	51	1	2	0	8	4	.217
Drucke, New York	34	70	8	15	23	3	1	1	9	0	.214
Maddox, Pittsburg	20	28	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.214
Phelan, Cincinnati	17	42	7	9	9	0	0	0	1	5	.214
Zacher, N. Y.-St. L.....	39	132	7	28	35	5	1	0	7	3	.212
Rucker, Brooklyn.....	41	110	6	23	24	1	0	0	4	0	.209
Hauser, St. Louis	118	375	37	77	94	7	2	2	11	15	.205
Richie, Bos.-Chic.....	32	44	6	9	15	4	1	0	2	0	.205
Scanlan, Brooklyn	34	69	1	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	.203
Betcher, St. Louis	27	89	7	18	20	2	0	0	3	1	.202
Charles Brown, Bos.....	46	81	6	16	24	3	1	1	5	0	.198
Corridon, St. Louis.....	30	51	3	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	.196
Jacklitsch, Phila.	17	51	7	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	.196
Getz, Boston	47	144	14	28	30	0	1	0	3	2	.194
Adams, Pittsburg	34	83	9	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	.193
Schlei, New York	49	99	10	19	23	2	1	0	5	4	.192
Frock, Pittsburg-Bos..	46	84	5	16	16	0	0	0	5	1	.190
Burke, Boston.....	20	21	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	.190
Erwin, Brooklyn.....	68	202	15	38	46	3	1	1	9	3	.188
Abbott, St. Louis	21	70	2	13	17	2	1	0	6	3	.186
Harmon, St. Louis	43	76	11	14	20	4	1	0	4	2	.184
Needham, Chicago	28	76	9	14	19	3	1	0	5	1	.184
McMillan Brook.-Cin.	105	322	22	59	66	1	3	0	15	11	.183
Leifield, Pittsburg	40	60	6	11	13	2	0	0	9	0	.183
Thomas, Philadelphia	20	71	7	13	17	0	2	0	2	4	.183
Tony Smith, Brookl'n	106	321	31	58	73	10	1	1	22	9	181
Ames, New York	33	62	1	11	15	1	0	1	2	0	.177
Wiltse, New York.....	36	74	9	13	17	4	0	0	5	1	.176
M. Brown, Chicago.....	46	103	9	18	23	1	2	0	6	1	.175
Ferguson, Boston	26	40	1	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	.175
Schettler, Phila.	27	41	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	.171
Willis, St. Louis	33	66	5	11	13	0	1	0	4	0	.167
Miller, Brooklyn	28	66	5	11	14	3	0	0	1	1	.167
Suggs, Cincinnati	35	85	7	14	20	2	2	0	2	0	.165
Stark, Brooklyn	30	103	7	17	20	3	0	0	3	2	.165
Beebe, Cincinnati	35	73	3	12	14	0	1	0	1	0	.164
Mattern, Boston	51	98	8	16	18	2	0	0	10	0	.163
Bergen, Brooklyn	89	249	11	40	44	2	1	0	18	0	.161
Foxen, Phil.-Chic.	18	25	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.160
Raymond, New York..	19	32	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	.156
Moren, Philadelphia....	34	74	8	11	16	1	2	0	0	1	.149
McQuillan, Phila.	24	47	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	.149
Woodruff, Cincinnati .	21	61	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	2	.148
Curtis, Boston.....	43	82	3	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	.146
Ward, Philadelphia	33	124	11	18	22	2	1	0	10	1	.145
Bell, Brooklyn	44	97	5	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	.134
Camnitz, Pittsburg.....	38	88	6	11	15	1	0	1	7	0	.125
Overall, Chicago	24	41	4	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	.122
J. H. Moran, Boston ..	20	67	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	6	.119
Gaspar, Cincinnati	48	87	6	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	.115

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PC
Backman, St. Louis ..	26	35	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	.114
Sallee, St. Louis	18	37	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.108
Reulbach, Chicago	24	56	4	6	6	0	0	0	6	1	.107
Stack, Philadelphia	20	36	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	.083
Dessau, Brooklyn	19	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.067
Leever, Pittsburg	26	31	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	.065
Knetzer, Brooklyn	20	38	5	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	.053

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
New York	155	5061	715	1391	1854	204	83	31	193	282	.275
Chicago	154	4977	711	1333	1822	219	84	34	234	173	.268
Pittsburg	154	5125	655	1364	1843	214	83	33	198	148	.266
Cincinnati	156	5221	620	1326	1703	150	79	23	182	310	.259
Philadelphia	157	5171	674	1319	1750	223	71	22	205	199	.255
St. Louis	153	4912	637	1217	1569	167	70	15	153	179	.248
Boston	157	5123	495	1260	1624	173	49	31	181	152	.245
Brooklyn	156	5125	497	1174	1561	166	73	25	183	151	.229

NOTES

Number of players participating in race, 254; Cincinnati, 41; St. Louis, 36; Boston, 35; Philadelphia, 33; Pittsburg, 33; Brooklyn, 31; New York, 28; Chicago, 27. Ten played with two clubs. Played full schedule—Mitchell of Cincinnati and Wheat of Brooklyn. Most runs—Magee, 110; stolen bases, Bescher, 70; sacrifice hits, Knabe, 37. Single-game batting feat, team, Boston club, against Philadelphia, October 6—22 hits, with total of 37 bases. Individual—Zimmerman at Cincinnati, Ocotber 3—3 hits, with total of 11 bases. Most home runs—Schulte and Becke, 10 each: most triples, Mitchell, 18; most doubles, Byrne, 43.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Chance, Chicago	87	773	38	3	.996
Konetchy, St. Louis.....	144	1499	98	15	.991
Daubert, Brooklyn.....	144	1418	72	16	.990
Sharp, Pitts.-Boston	117	1158	84	16	.987
Hyatt, Pittsburg	38	323	19	5	.986
Hoblitzell, Cincinnati.....	148	1454	67	24	.984
Bransfield, Philadelphia	110	1026	51	20	.982
Merkle, New York	144	1390	84	29	.981
Luderus, Chicago-Philadelphia.....	36	335	19	7	.881
Sweeney, Boston	17	168	16	4	.979
Hofman, Chicago	24	212	8	5	.978
Flynn, Pittsburg	93	869	49	22	.977
Archer, Chicago	40	381	17	10	.975
Ward, Philadelphia	32	292	23	8	.975
Beck, Boston	19	186	9	5	.975

Second Basemen

McKechnie, Pittsburg	36	89	112	6	.971
Hummel, Brooklyn	153	344	424	28	.965
Huggins, St. Louis	151	325	452	30	.963
Egan, Cincinnati	131	264	381	26	.961
Knabe, Philadelphia	136	383	381	37	.954
Shean, Boston.....	148	408	493	44	.953
Evers, Chicago	125	282	347	33	.950
Zimmerman, Chicago.....	32	73	73	8	.948
Miller, Pittsburg.....	119	266	321	33	.947
Walsh, Philadelphia.....	26	53	72	7	.947
Doyle, New York	151	313	388	53	.930

Third Basemen

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Zimmerman, Chicago	23	37	40	1	.987
Lennox, Brooklyn	100	135	149	15	.950
Sweeney, Boston	21	39	53	5	.948
Steinfeldt, Chicago	128	137	246	22	.946
McElveen, Brooklyn	54	72	78	9	.943
Grant, Philadelphia	152	193	256	31	.935
Devlin, New York	147	179	284	33	.933
Woodruff, Cincinnati	17	28	28	4	.933
Lobert, Cincinnati	90	123	164	21	.932
Byrne, Pittsburg	148	167	289	35	.929
Mowrey, St. Louis	141	171	301	37	.927
Herzog, Boston	105	110	223	31	.915
Getz, Boston	22	23	42	6	.915
Downey, Cincinnati	41	65	89	15	.911

Shortstops

Doolan, Philadelphia	148	283	500	43	.948
Bridwell, New York	141	304	417	41	.946
Tinker, Chicago	132	277	411	42	.942
Smith, Brooklyn	100	254	318	36	.941
Wagner, Pittsburg	137	337	413	52	.935
Hauser, St. Louis	117	212	345	41	.931
McMillan, Brooklyn-Cincinnati	105	210	336	47	.921
Abbatic'io, Pittsburg-Boston	47	73	150	23	.907
Sweeney, Boston	110	232	300	57	.903
Fletcher, New York	22	31	37	8	.895
Stark, Brooklyn	30	68	90	19	.893
Downey, Cincinnati	68	136	192	45	.879
Hulswitt, St. Louis	30	39	78	20	.854
Zimmerman, Chicago	26	46	69	24	.828

Outfielders

Kane, Chicago	18	21	0	0	1000
Abbott, St. Louis	21	52	2	1	.982
Collins, Boston	151	355	23	9	.977
Sheckard, Chicago	143	308	21	8	.976
Titus, Philadelphia	142	226	22	6	.976
Hofman, Chicago	110	249	19	7	.975
Magee, Philadelphia	154	285	9	8	.974
H. Smith, Brooklyn	16	33	4	1	.974
Wilson, Pittsburg	146	255	23	8	.972
Becker, New York	45	63	7	2	.972
Snodgrass, New York	101	214	12	7	.970
Goode, Boston	23	56	7	2	.969
Schulte, Chicago	150	221	18	8	.968
Evans, St. Louis	141	226	16	8	.968
Clarke, Pittsburg	118	284	10	10	.967
Leach, Pittsburg	131	352	14	13	.966
Dalton, Brooklyn	72	129	12	5	.966
Zacher, New York-St. Louis	37	78	7	3	.966
Beck, Boston	134	293	19	12	.963
Wheat, Brooklyn	156	354	21	15	.962
Davidson, Brooklyn	131	283	11	12	.961
Moran, Boston	20	39	7	2	.959
Mitchell, Cincinnati	149	257	19	12	.958
Paskert, Cincinnati	139	355	25	17	.957
Burch, Brooklyn	70	124	11	6	.957
Beaumont, Chicago	56	107	5	5	.957
Bates, Philadelphia	131	308	24	16	.954
Thomas, Philadelphia	20	38	2	2	.952
Miller, Chicago-Boston	130	203	9	11	.951

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Outfielders—(Continued)

Name and Club ..	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Murray, New York	148	246	26	15	.948
Bescher, Cincinnati	150	339	16	20	.947
W. Miller, Cincinnati	26	44	7	3	.944
Ellis, St. Louis	141	268	25	18	.942
Oakes, St. Louis	127	266	12	18	.939
Walsh, Philadelphia	26	58	1	4	.937
Seymour, New York	76	137	9	10	.936
Devore, New York	130	191	18	16	.929
Coulson, Brooklyn	25	43	4	4	.922
Campbell, Pittsburg	74	145	8	18	.895

Pitchers

Scanlan, Brooklyn	34	4	49	0	1000
Leever, Pittsburg	25	3	35	0	1000
Overall, Chicago	23	5	43	0	1000
Sallee, St. Louis	18	2	34	0	1000
Barger, Brooklyn	35	9	87	1	.990
Crandall, New York	42	12	49	1	.984
Leifield, Pittsburg	40	13	75	2	.978
Rucker, Brooklyn	41	6	80	2	.977
McQuillen, Philadelphia	24	3	39	1	.977
Bell, Brooklyn	44	8	74	2	.976
Frock, Pittsburg-Boston	46	7	71	2	.975
Raymond, New York	19	3	36	1	.975
Camnitz, Pittsburg	38	14	57	2	.973
Mattern, Boston	51	12	90	3	.971
Ewing, Philadelphia	34	5	60	2	.970
Mathewson, New York	38	12	114	4	.969
Phillippe, Pittsburg	31	8	18	1	.963
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	15	2	24	1	.963
M. Brown, Chicago	46	10	92	4	.962
Maddox, Pittsburg	20	1	24	1	.962
Curtis, Boston	43	9	102	5	.957
Suggs, Cincinnati	35	8	81	4	.957
Corridon, St. Louis	30	10	56	3	.956
Beebe, Cincinnati	35	9	74	4	.954
Willis, St. Louis	33	11	71	4	.953
Reulbach, Chicago	24	6	53	3	.952
Richie, Boston-Chicago	32	8	45	3	.946
McIntire, Chicago	28	4	48	3	.945
Stack, Philadelphia	20	3	27	2	.938
Brennan, Philadelphia	19	2	13	1	.938
Foxen, Philadelphia-Chicago	18	1	29	2	.938
Moore, Philadelphia	46	3	57	4	.937
Moren, Philadelphia	34	11	56	5	.931
Gaspar, Cincinnati	48	6	73	6	.929
Ferguson, Boston	26	6	33	3	.929
C. Brown, Boston	46	10	80	7	.928
Lush, St. Louis	36	8	56	5	.928
Harmon, St. Louis	43	11	74	7	.924
Backman, St. Louis	26	5	30	3	.921
Adams, Pittsburg	34	7	44	5	.911
Burns, Cincinnati	31	3	57	6	.909
Rowan, Cincinnati	42	3	56	6	.908
Ames, New York	33	11	68	8	.908
Cole, Chicago	33	3	65	7	.907
Drucke, New York	34	11	59	8	.897
Knetzer, Brooklyn	20	3	32	4	.897
Burke, Boston	19	6	11	2	.895
White, Boston-Pittsburg	33	5	41	6	.885

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Pitchers—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Wiltse, New York	36	8	52	9	.870
Schettler, Philadelphia	27	4	24	5	.848
Dessau, Brooklyn	19	0	9	2	.818

Catchers

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Moran, Philadelphia	56	278	83	4	6	.989
Miller, Brooklyn	28	116	37	2	4	.987
Schiel, New York	49	165	43	3	3	.986
Gibson, Pittsburg	143	633	203	14	8	.984
McLean, Cincinnati	119	485	158	11	13	.983
Needham, Chicago	27	131	31	3	3	.982
Bergen, Brooklyn	89	373	151	10	5	.981
Kling, Chicago	86	407	118	11	10	.978
Phelps, St. Louis	80	320	84	10	9	.976
Wilson, New York	26	95	22	3	2	.975
Clarke, Cincinnati	56	217	52	8	8	.971
Archer, Chicago	49	239	80	10	2	.970
Meyers, New York	117	638	154	25	17	.969
Graham, Boston	87	318	132	16	7	.966
Rariden, Boston	49	177	75	10	5	.962
Bresnahan, St. Louis	77	295	00	16	12	.961
Dooin, Philadelphia	91	472	131	28	10	.956
Erwin, Brooklyn	68	259	114	20	10	.994
Smith, Boston	38	138	66	11	5	.949

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
Brooklyn	156	4238	1979	235	6452	19	.964
Chicago	154	4116	1954	230	6300	15	.963
Pittsburg	154	4115	1914	245	6274	8	.961
Philadelphia	157	4229	1969	258	6456	19	.960
St. Louis	153	4012	2021	261	6294	22	.959
Cincinnati	156	4143	1995	291	6429	23	.955
New York	155	4181	1960	291	6432	22	.955
Boston	157	4160	2214	305	6679	17	.953

PITCHERS' RECORDS OF GAMES WON AND LOST

Includes all pitchers who have participated in one or more games.

Chicago

	W.	L.	Tie
M. Brown	25	14	0
Overall	12	6	0
Pfiester	6	3	0
Reulbach	12	8	0
McIntire	13	9	0
Cole	20	4	0
Richie	11	4	0
Kroh	3	1	0
Pfeffer	1	0	0
Weaver	1	1	0

New York

	W.	L.	Tie
Mathewson	27	9	0
Wiltse	14	12	1
Ames	12	11	0
Crandall	17	4	0
Drucke	12	10	0
Raymond	4	11	0
Marquard	4	4	0
Dickson	1	0	0
Hendricks	0	1	0
Rudolph	0	1	0

Pittsburg

Name	W.	L.	Tie
Phillippe	14	2	0
White	10	9	0
Leever	6	5	1
Camnitz	12	13	0
Leifield	15	13	0
Adams	18	9	0

Name	W.	L.	Tie
Maddox	2	3	0
Welb	2	1	0
Powell	4	6	0
Eug. Moore	2	1	0
Elmer Steele	0	3	0
Ferry	1	2	0

Philadelphia

	W	L	Tie		W	L	Tie
Foxen	5	5	0	Schettler	2	6	1
Moore	22	15	0	Moroney	1	2	0
Ewing	16	14	1	Sparks	0	2	0
Moren	13	14	0	Slaughter	0	1	0
McQuillan	9	6	1	Girard	1	2	0
Brennan	2	0	1	Chalmers	1	1	0
Stack	6	7	0				

Cincinnati

Rowan	14	13	2	Burns	8	13	0
Gaspar	15	17	0	Benton	0	1	0
Suggs	20	12	0	Coveleskie	1	1	0
Beebe	12	14	0	Castleton	1	2	0
Fromme	3	4	0	Spade	1	2	0

Brooklyn

Rucker	17	18	0	Dessau	2	3	1
Barger	15	15	0	Wilhelm	3	7	0
Bell	10	27	0	Miller	1	1	0
Scanlan	9	11	1	Burke	0	3	0
Knetzer	7	5	0				

St. Louis

Lush	14	13	0	Wiggins	0	1	0
Harmon	13	15	0	Zmich	0	5	0
Corridon	6	14	0	Golden	2	3	0
Backman	6	7	0	Hearn	1	3	0
Willis	9	12	0	Steele	4	4	0
Sallee	7	8	0	Alberts	1	2	0
Rieger	0	2	0	Geyer	0	1	0

Boston

Mattern	16	19	1	Burke	1	0	0
C, Brown	9	23	1	Evans	1	1	0
Curtis	6	24	2	Kirb. White	1	2	0
Frock	12	19	0	Richie	0	3	0
Ferguson	7	7	0	Parson	0	2	0

AMERICAN LEAGUE

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Clubs	Ath.	N.Y.	Det.	Bos.	Clev.	Chi.	Wash.	St.L.	Won	P.C.
Athletics	....	12	13	19	14	14	14	17	102	.680
New York.....	9	....	9	13	13	13	15	16	88	.583
Detroit.....	9	13	....	10	13	13	13	15	86	.558
Boston	4	9	12	....	14	10	16	16	81	.529
Cleveland.....	7	8	9	8	....	12	9	18	71	.467
Chicago	8	8	9	12	10	....	9	12	68	.444
Washington..	6	7	9	5	13	13	....	13	66	.437
St. Louis.....	5	6	7	6	4	10	9	....	47	.305
Lost.....	48	63	68	72	81	85	85	107	609	

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1900—Chicago	.607	1905—Athletics	.621
1901—Chicago	.610	1906—Chicago	.614
1902—Athletics	.610	1907—Detroit	.613
1903—Boston	.659	1908—Detroit	.588
1904—Boston	.617	1909—Detroit	.645

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Jackson, Cleveland.....	20	75	15	29	3	4	2	5	1	.387
Cobb, Detroit	140	509	106	196	17	65	36	13	8	.385
Lajoie, Cleveland	159	591	92	227	21	26	51	7	4	.384
Speaker, Boston	141	538	92	183	12	35	20	14	7	.340
Strunk, Philadelphia .	16	48	9	16	1	4	0	1	0	.333
Hornhorst, Cleveland..	17	62	8	20	1	3	3	1	0	.323
Collins, Philadelphia ..	153	583	81	188	22	81	16	15	3	.322
Koestner, Cleveland....	27	48	4	15	6	2	1	0	0	.313
Knight, New York.....	117	414	58	129	19	23	25	4	3	.312
Oldring, Philadelphia..	134	546	79	168	21	17	27	14	4	.308
Easterly, Cleveland.....	110	363	34	111	14	10	16	6	0	.306
McInnes, Philadelphia	38	73	10	22	1	3	2	4	0	.301
Murphy, Philadelphia.	151	560	70	168	21	18	28	18	4	.300
Cunningham, Wash.....	22	74	3	22	4	4	5	1	0	.297
Karger, Boston.....	27	68	11	20	3	0	2	0	2	.294
Delahanty, Detroit.....	106	378	67	111	13	15	16	3	2	.293
Chase, New York.....	130	524	67	152	19	40	20	5	3	.290
Crawford, Detroit.....	154	588	83	170	24	20	26	19	5	.289
Cree, New York	134	467	58	134	12	28	19	16	4	.287
Lewis, Boston	151	541	64	153	27	10	29	7	8	.283
Baker, Philadelphia ...	146	561	83	159	21	21	25	15	2	.283
Gardner, Boston.....	113	413	55	117	17	8	12	10	2	.283
Milan, Wash.....	142	531	89	148	7	44	17	6	0	.279
Thomas, Philadelphia.	60	180	14	50	3	2	8	2	1	.277
Schaefer, Wash.....	74	229	27	63	9	17	6	5	0	.275
Wagner, Boston.....	142	491	61	134	20	26	26	7	1	.273
Stahl, Boston	144	531	68	144	17	22	19	16	10	.271
Bender, Philadelphia .	36	93	6	25	4	0	3	2	0	.269
Hooper, Boston	155	584	81	156	34	40	9	10	2	.267
Wolter, New York.....	135	479	84	128	20	39	15	9	4	.267
Lord, Boston-Chicago.	121	453	51	121	22	34	11	8	1	.267
Works, Detroit	18	30	3	8	1	0	2	0	0	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
D. Jones, Detroit	113	377	77	100	9	25	6	6	0	.265
Lelivelt, Wash.	110	347	40	92	17	20	10	3	0	.265
Flick, Cleveland	24	68	5	18	0	1	2	1	1	.265
La Porte, New York	124	432	43	114	19	16	14	6	2	.264
Engle, N. Y.-Boston	111	376	59	99	12	12	18	7	2	.263
Bush, Detroit	142	496	90	130	30	49	13	4	3	.262
Stovall, Cleveland	142	521	47	136	28	16	19	4	0	.261
Wood, Boston	35	69	9	18	3	0	2	1	1	.261
Lake, St. Louis	37	81	7	21	0	0	2	1	0	.260
Barry, Philadelphia	145	487	64	126	22	14	19	5	3	.259
Gessler, Wash.	145	487	58	126	12	18	17	11	2	.259
Schmidt, Detroit	71	197	22	51	5	2	7	7	1	.259
Wallace, St. Louis	138	508	47	131	10	12	19	7	0	.258
Stone, St. Louis	152	562	60	144	23	20	17	12	0	.256
Mullen, Detroit	50	129	15	33	0	1	6	2	1	.256
T. Jones, Detroit	135	432	32	110	33	22	13	4	0	.255
Lang, Chicago	23	51	3	13	0	0	4	0	0	.255
Lord, Clev.-Phila.	128	489	76	124	20	10	21	18	1	.254
Conroy, Wash.	103	351	36	89	13	11	11	3	1	.254
Daniels, New York	95	356	68	90	8	41	13	8	1	.253
McConnell, Bos.-Chi	44	155	19	39	4	8	2	3	0	.252
Moriarty, Detroit	136	490	53	123	14	33	24	3	2	.251
Elberfeld, Wash.	127	455	53	114	12	19	9	2	2	.250
Kinsella, St. Louis	10	12	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.250
Carrigan, Boston	114	342	36	85	16	10	11	1	3	.249
Davis, Philadelphia	139	492	61	122	19	17	19	4	1	.248
Dougherty, Chicago	127	443	45	110	4	22	8	6	1	.248
Gray, Wash.	35	85	7	21	1	0	3	1	0	.247
Gardiner, New York	86	271	36	66	9	9	4	2	1	.244
Meloan, Chicago	65	222	23	54	6	4	6	6	0	.243
Heitmuller, Phila.	31	111	11	27	3	6	2	2	0	.243
O'Leary, Detroit	65	211	23	51	14	7	7	1	0	.242
Stephens, St. Louis	99	299	24	72	13	2	3	7	0	.241
Hemphill, New York	102	351	45	84	8	19	9	4	0	.239
Hoffman, St. Louis	106	380	20	90	7	16	11	5	0	.237
Griggs, St. Louis	123	416	28	98	7	11	22	5	2	.236
Graney, Cleveland	116	454	62	107	8	18	13	9	1	.236
McIntyre, Detroit	83	305	40	72	3	4	15	5	0	.236
Knapp, Cleveland	18	59	3	14	3	1	3	1	0	.236
Unglaub, Wash.	124	431	29	101	12	21	9	4	0	.234
Lapp, Philadelphia	71	192	18	45	6	0	4	3	0	.234
Lathers, Detroit	41	82	4	19	3	0	2	0	0	.232
Quinn, New York	35	82	9	19	4	2	4	2	0	.232
Criss, St. Louis	70	91	11	21	0	2	4	2	1	.231
Browne, Wash.-Chi	37	134	18	31	3	5	4	1	0	.231
McBride, Wash.	154	514	54	118	26	11	19	4	1	.230
Turner, Cleveland	150	574	71	132	19	31	14	6	0	.230
Schweitzer, St. Louis	113	379	37	87	11	26	11	2	2	.230
Mitchell, New York	68	196	16	45	0	6	7	2	0	.230
Killifer, Wash.	106	345	35	79	29	17	17	1	0	.229
Birmingham, Cle	104	367	41	84	11	18	11	2	0	.229
Payne, Chicago	91	252	17	56	12	6	5	4	0	.222
Tannehill, Chicago	67	230	17	51	12	3	10	0	1	.222
Somerlot, Wash.	16	63	6	14	0	2	0	0	0	.222
Hartsel, Philadelphia	90	285	45	63	8	11	10	3	0	.221
Perring, Cleveland	39	122	14	27	1	3	6	3	0	.221
Coombs, Philadelphia	46	132	20	29	1	3	3	0	0	.220
Truesdale, St. Louis	123	415	39	91	7	29	7	2	1	.219
Hartzell, St. Louis	151	542	52	118	18	18	13	5	2	.218
Purtell, Chi.-Boston	151	536	36	117	32	7	6	5	2	.218

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Austin, New York	133	432	46	94	25	22	11	4	2	.218
Zeider, Chicago	136	498	57	108	20	49	9	2	0	.217
Walsh, Chicago	52	138	12	30	5	5	3	3	0	.217
Newnam, St. Louis	103	384	45	83	8	16	3	8	2	.216
Bemis, Cleveland	61	167	11	36	6	3	5	1	1	.215
Roach, New York	7	250	27	47	8	15	9	2	0	.214
Niles, Boston-Clev	88	297	31	63	5	10	9	4	2	.212
Krause, Philadelphia	16	38	4	8	4	0	1	0	0	.211
Block, Chicago	55	152	12	32	5	3	1	1	0	.210
Ball, Cleveland	53	119	12	26	6	4	3	1	0	.210
Scott, Chicago	40	72	6	15	2	0	3	1	0	.208
Livingston, Phila	37	120	11	25	4	2	4	3	0	.208
Ford, New York	36	96	8	20	6	1	1	5	0	.208
Stanage, Detroit	88	275	24	57	10	1	7	4	2	.207
Hall, Boston	47	82	6	17	5	1	2	4	0	.207
Land, Cleveland	34	111	4	23	5	1	0	0	0	.207
Bailey, St. Louis	34	63	6	13	1	1	0	0	0	.206
Ralston, Wash	22	73	4	15	4	2	1	0	0	.205
Street, Washington	89	257	13	52	9	1	6	0	1	.203
Sweeney, New York	78	215	25	43	10	12	4	4	0	.200
Reisling, Washington	31	60	3	12	5	0	5	0	0	.200
Peckenpaugh, Clev	15	45	1	9	3	3	0	0	0	.199
White, Chicago	56	126	14	25	12	2	1	2	0	.198
Northern, St. Louis	26	96	6	19	3	2	1	0	0	.198
Collins, Chicago	97	315	29	62	13	10	10	8	1	.197
Bradley, Cleveland	61	214	12	42	8	6	3	0	0	.196
Mullen, Chicago	41	123	15	24	10	4	2	1	0	.195
Chouinard, Chicago	24	82	6	16	3	4	3	2	0	.195
Casey, Detroit	23	62	3	12	1	1	3	0	0	.194
Gandil, Chicago	77	275	21	53	7	12	7	3	2	.193
Ainsworth, Wash	33	104	4	20	1	0	1	2	0	.192
Manning, New York	16	26	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	.192
Simmons, Detroit	42	110	12	21	4	1	3	1	0	.191
Hauser, Philadelphia	34	69	9	13	3	0	3	2	0	.189
Criger, New York	27	69	3	13	0	0	2	0	0	.189
Summers, Detroit	30	76	4	14	4	1	1	0	2	.184
Zwilling, Chicago	27	87	7	16	1	1	5	0	0	.184
Sullivan, Chicago	45	142	10	26	1	0	4	1	0	.183
Rath, Phila.-Clev	42	93	8	17	4	2	3	0	0	.183
Falkenberg, Clev	37	82	6	15	3	1	1	0	0	.183
Collins, Boston	35	84	2	15	4	0	1	1	0	.179
Parent, Chicago	81	258	23	46	10	14	6	1	1	.178
Warhop, New York	37	79	12	14	4	4	1	0	0	.177
Johnson, Wash	45	137	14	24	1	2	6	1	2	.176
Arellanes, Boston	18	34	2	6	1	0	1	0	1	.176
Cole, Chicago	22	80	6	14	4	0	2	1	0	.175
Ray, St. Louis	21	40	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	.175
Blackburne, Chicago	75	242	16	42	10	4	3	1	0	.174
F. Smith, Chi.-Bos	28	52	5	9	3	0	3	0	0	.173
French, Boston-Chi	54	210	21	36	5	5	2	1	0	.171
Krueger, Cleveland	62	223	19	38	12	12	6	3	0	.170
Kleinow, N. Y.-Bos	56	159	11	27	2	5	1	0	1	.170
Bradley, Boston	32	83	8	14	5	2	6	2	0	.169
Linke, Cleveland	25	48	2	8	3	1	0	0	0	.167
Beckendorf, Det.-W	40	110	8	18	4	0	1	0	0	.164
Hughes, New York	23	55	4	9	2	1	0	1	0	.164
Powell, St. Louis	21	43	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	.163
Thomason, Cleveland	17	57	3	9	1	3	0	1	0	.158
Mitchell, Cleveland	35	63	1	10	3	0	0	0	0	.157
Corriden, St. Louis	26	84	19	13	9	5	3	0	1	.155

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Clarke, Cleveland	21	58	4	9	3	0	2	0	0	.155
Olmstead, Chicago	32	65	1	10	2	0	0	1	0	.154
Henry, Washington	29	87	2	13	1	2	1	1	0	.149
Abstein, St. Louis	25	87	1	13	1	3	2	0	0	.149
Donovan, Detroit	26	69	6	10	2	0	1	0	0	.145
Young, Cleveland	21	55	0	8	3	0	3	1	0	.145
Morgan, Philadelphia	36	99	10	14	12	1	1	0	0	.141
Cicotte, Boston	36	85	9	12	4	0	3	0	0	.141
Harkness, Cleveland	26	50	2	7	1	0	1	1	0	.140
Vaughn, New York	29	75	6	10	0	1	1	0	0	.133
Donahue, Bos.-Phila	20	45	2	6	4	1	0	0	0	.133
Willett, Detroit	38	83	5	11	2	0	3	1	0	.132
Foster, New York	30	83	5	11	0	2	2	0	0	.132
Walker, Washington	29	69	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	.130
Plank, Philadelphia	38	86	6	11	2	0	2	0	0	.128
Fisher, St. Louis	23	72	5	9	3	5	2	1	0	.125
Killefer, St. Louis	74	193	14	24	8	0	2	2	0	.124
Groom, Wash	34	92	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	.119
Adkins, Philadelphia	15	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.118
Young, Chicago	27	44	3	5	3	1	0	1	0	.113
Hahn, Chicago	15	53	2	6	7	0	2	0	0	.113
Fisher, New York	15	29	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	.103
C. Smith, Boston	23	41	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	.097
Pelty, St. Louis	28	56	2	5	4	0	0	0	0	.089
Dygert, Philadelphia	19	36	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	.083
Fanwell, Cleveland	17	30	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.033
Stroud, Detroit	28	39	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.025

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Hauser, Phildelphia	29	160	7	0	167	1000
Bradley, Boston	21	187	7	1	195	.995
Somerlot, Washington	16	161	8	1	170	.994
Tannehill, Chicago	23	206	18	2	226	.991
Gandil, Chicago	74	854	57	10	921	.989
Stovall, Cleveland	128	1404	91	18	1513	.988
Knight, N. Y.	23	247	8	3	258	.988
Davis, Philadelphia	139	1353	64	20	1437	.986
Stahl, Boston	142	1488	60	23	1571	.985
T. Jones, Detroit	135	1405	67	23	1495	.985
Unglaub, Washington	123	1230	79	20	1329	.985
Simmons, Detroit	22	229	13	4	246	.984
Mullen, Chicago	37	364	23	7	394	.982
Chase, N. Y.	130	1373	65	28	1466	.981
Newnam, St. Louis	103	1041	56	32	1129	.972
Hohnhorst, Cleveland	17	165	7	5	177	.972
Griggs, St. Louis	17	170	10	6	186	.968
Abstein, St. Louis	23	268	20	11	299	.963
Collins, Chicago	27	255	19	13	287	.955

Second Basemen

Collins, Philadelphia	153	402	451	25	878	.970
Lajoie, Cleveland	149	387	419	28	834	.966
La Porte, N. Y.	79	127	220	15	362	.959
Cunningham, Wash	22	36	52	4	92	.957
McConnell, Boston-Chi	42	78	108	9	195	.954
Engle, N. Y.-Boston	27	41	83	6	130	.954
Schaefer, Washington	35	60	104	8	172	.953
Gardner, Boston	113	222	320	32	574	.944

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Second Base—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	TC	PC
Delahanty, Detroit	106	246	267	33	546	.940
Killifer, Washington	89	173	231	26	430	.940
Gardiner, New York	70	169	199	25	393	.936
O'Leary, Detroit	38	81	93	12	186	.935
Zeider, Chicago	87	205	242	33	480	.931
Griggs, St. Louis	41	78	94	13	185	.930
French, Boston-Chi	36	66	81	13	160	.919
Truesdale, St. Louis	122	279	313	56	648	.914
Third Basemen						
Conroy, Wash.	48	61	87	6	154	.961
Bradley, Cleveland	61	89	126	10	225	.956
Rath, Phila.-Clev.	33	36	59	5	100	.950
Elberfeld, Washington	113	139	233	22	394	.944
Austin, N. Y.	133	204	284	30	518	.942
Turner, Cleveland	46	38	101	9	148	.940
Wallace, St. L.	39	58	100	10	168	.940
Lord, Boston-Chi	114	136	213	24	373	.935
Perring, Cleveland	33	32	63	7	102	.931
Hartzell, St. Louis	89	123	203	25	351	.929
Moriarty, Detroit	134	165	302	37	504	.927
Baker, Philadelphia	146	207	313	45	565	.920
Engle, N. Y.-Boston	51	53	119	16	188	.915
Purtell, Chicago-Boston	143	158	320	49	527	.907
Shortstops						
Turner, Cleveland	94	194	320	14	528	.973
O'Leary, Detroit	16	35	60	4	99	.960
Wallace, St. Louis	99	258	344	33	635	.948
Tannehill, Chicago	38	52	126	10	198	.947
Bush, Detroit	141	310	487	51	848	.940
McBride, Washington	154	370	518	58	946	.939
Knight, N. Y.	79	169	247	32	448	.929
Hartzell, St. Louis	38	86	108	15	209	.928
Wagner, Boston	140	303	424	57	784	.927
Ball, Cleveland	27	48	66	9	123	.927
McInnes, Philadelphia	17	20	31	4	55	.927
Barry, Philadelphia	145	279	406	63	748	.916
Roach, New York	58	112	173	27	312	.913
Blackburne, Chicago	74	173	265	43	481	.911
Foster, New York	22	37	63	10	110	.909
Zeider, Chicago	45	100	117	24	241	.900
Knaupp, Cleveland	18	27	57	11	95	.884
Outfielders						
Easterly, Cleveland	30	39	5	0	44	1000
Heitmuller, Philadelphia	28	49	2	1	52	.981
Oldring, Philadelphia	134	249	14	6	269	.978
Jackson, Cleveland	20	40	2	1	43	.977
Ralston, Washington	22	38	3	1	42	.976
Murphy, Philadelphia	151	209	15	6	230	.974
Cole, Chicago	22	31	6	1	38	.974
Stone, St. Louis	145	220	20	7	247	.972
Lord, Cleve.-Phila.	126	219	20	7	246	.972
Hemphill, New York	94	159	10	5	174	.971
Engle, N. Y.-Boston	18	32	2	1	35	.971
Parent, Chicago	62	92	5	3	100	.970
Lelivelt, Washington	89	149	13	6	168	.964
Crawford, Detroit	153	223	10	9	242	.963

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Outfielders—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Niles, Boston-Clev	71	91	9	4	104	.962
Chouinard, Chicago	23	44	7	2	53	.962
Birmingham, Cleveland	103	223	24	10	257	.961
Hoffman, St. Louis	106	202	14	9	225	.960
Conroy, Washington	46	90	4	4	98	.959
Cobb, Detroit	137	305	18	14	337	.958
Speaker, Boston	140	337	20	16	373	.957
Daniels, N. Y.	85	170	9	8	187	.957
D. Jones, Detroit	101	181	13	9	203	.956
Cree, New York	134	202	11	10	223	.955
Krueger, Cleveland	62	116	10	6	132	.955
Flick, Cleveland	18	21	0	1	22	.955
Gessler, Washington	144	161	23	9	193	.953
Graney, Cleveland	114	209	14	12	235	.949
Collins, Chicago	65	101	11	6	118	.949
Meloan, Chicago	65	76	16	5	97	.948
Milan, Washington	141	267	30	17	314	.946
McIntyre, Detroit	77	147	12	9	168	.946
Hartsel, Philadelphia	83	113	8	7	128	.945
Lewis, Boston	149	261	28	17	306	.944
Wolter, New York	130	192	11	13	216	.940
Zwilling, Chicago	27	45	2	3	50	.940
Thomason, Cleveland	17	26	5	2	33	.939
Hooper, Boston	155	241	30	18	289	.938
Schweitzer, St. Louis	109	149	15	11	175	.937
Hartzell, St. Louis	23	24	5	2	31	.935
Fisher, St. Louis	19	27	2	2	31	.935
Hahn, Chicago	15	14	0	1	15	.933
Northern, St. Louis	26	48	2	4	54	.926
Dougherty, Chicago	121	158	9	14	181	.923
Browne, Wash.-Chi	34	42	2	4	48	.917
Schaefer, Washington	26	29	4	3	36	.917
French, Boston-Chi	16	16	0	2	18	.889
LaPorte, New York	24	33	4	5	42	.881
Griggs, St. Louis	49	68	4	10	82	.878

Pitchers

Young, Chicago	27	11	38	0	49	1000
Fanwell, Cleveland	17	2	36	0	38	1000
Manning, New York	16	1	22	0	23	1000
Adkins, Philadelphia	15	2	18	0	20	1000
Killian, Detroit	11	7	19	0	26	1000
Coombs, Philadelphia	45	19	77	1	97	.990
Plank, Philadelphia	38	9	64	1	74	.986
Quinn, New York	35	8	111	3	122	.975
Wood, Boston	35	17	62	2	81	.975
C. Smith, Boston	23	5	44	7	56	.975
Collins, Boston	35	8	62	2	72	.972
White, Chicago	33	30	76	3	109	.972
Pernoll, Detroit	11	4	31	1	36	.972
Bender, Philadelphia	30	13	85	3	101	.970
Scott, Chicago	40	11	84	3	98	.969
Summers, Detroit	30	14	74	3	91	.967
Falkenberg, Cleveland	37	14	97	4	115	.965
Morgan, Philadelphia	36	5	104	4	113	.965
Stroud, Detroit	28	6	21	1	28	.964
Karger, Boston	27	7	47	2	56	.964
Joss, Cleveland	13	7	42	2	51	.961
Reisling, Washington	30	7	65	3	75	.960
Hall, Boston	35	8	61	3	72	.958

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Pitchers—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	TC	PC
Harkness, Cleveland	26	5	39	2	46	.957
Donovan, Detroit	26	9	33	2	44	.955
Dygert, Philadelphia	19	1	20	1	22	.955
Smith, Chicago-Boston	23	14	68	4	86	.953
Walsh, Chicago	45	21	154	9	184	.951
Johnson, Washington	45	23	90	6	119	.950
Arellanes, Boston	18	2	35	2	39	.949
Cicotte, Boston	36	9	98	6	113	.947
Mullen, Detroit	38	20	97	7	124	.944
Willett, Detroit	38	6	113	7	126	.944
Pelty, St. Louis	27	10	74	5	89	.944
Walker, Washington	29	4	60	4	68	.941
Hughes, N. Y.	23	4	57	4	65	.938
Groom, Washington	34	10	77	6	93	.935
Mitchell, Cleveland	35	9	46	4	59	.932
Fisher, New York	15	2	37	3	42	.929
Koestner, Cleveland	27	9	41	4	54	.926
Olmstead, Chicago	32	8	66	6	80	.925
Ford, New York	36	7	75	7	89	.921
Linke, Clev.-St. L.	25	4	42	4	50	.920
Young, Cleveland	21	6	62	6	74	.919
Kaler, Cleveland	12	4	29	3	36	.917
Kinsella, St. Louis	10	0	22	2	24	.917
Gray, Washington	34	15	82	9	106	.915
Bailey, St. Louis	34	7	57	6	70	.914
Lake, St. Louis	35	5	88	9	102	.912
Powell, St. Louis	21	5	25	3	33	.907
Vaughn, New York	29	5	73	8	86	.907
Frill, New York	10	2	16	2	20	.900
Berger, Cleveland	13	4	20	3	27	.889
Krause, Philadelphia	16	7	24	4	35	.886
Ray, St. Louis	21	4	34	5	43	.884
Warhop, N. Y.	37	15	65	11	91	.879
Lang, Chicago	23	5	29	5	39	.872
Works, Detroit	18	4	26	5	35	.857

Catchers

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Donahue, Bos.-Phila	18	80	26	0	0	1000
Criger, N. Y.	27	120	28	1	3	.993
Henry, Wash.	18	60	28	1	2	.989
Beckendorf, D.-W.	38	206	37	3	8	.988
Land, Cleveland	33	169	47	4	5	.982
Lapp, Philadelphia	63	361	88	9	3	.980
Street, Wash.	86	417	151	13	12	.978
Sullivan, Chicago	45	290	71	9	7	.975
Payne, Chicago	78	409	106	14	6	.974
Sweeney, New York	77	388	106	13	6	.974
Clarke, Cleveland	17	82	32	3	1	.974
Schmidt, Detroit	66	239	80	9	11	.973
Stephens, St. Louis	96	418	156	17	6	.971
Kleinow, N. Y.-Bos	54	285	69	11	7	.970
Mitchell, N. Y.	62	262	69	11	8	.968
Livingston. Phila	37	205	68	9	4	.968
Thomas, Philadelphia	60	324	86	14	3	.967
Block, Chicago	47	244	77	12	4	.964
Casey, Detroit	22	101	33	5	1	.964
Ainsmith, Washington	30	131	52	7	8	.963
Carrigan, Boston	110	495	134	25	15	.962
Bemis, Cleveland	46	186	63	10	6	.961
Easterly, Cleveland	66	200	104	15	6	.953
Stanage, Detroit	84	344	148	25	5	.952
Killifer, St. Louis	73	311	124	29	4	.937

REMARKABLE BATTING FEATS BY AMERICAN LEAGUE BATSMEN

Singles That Brought in Three Runs

September 24—Northern, of St. Louis, off Johnson, of Washington.

Doubles That Brought in Three Runs

May 3—Gessler, of Washington, off Doyle, of New York.
May 30—Moriarity, of Detroit, off Bailey, of St. Louis.
June 23—Collins, of Athletics, off Quinn, of New York.
July 2—Baker, of Athletics, off Hughes, of New York.
July 15—Carrigan, of Boston, off Scott, of Chicago.
August 5—Schweitzer, of St. Louis, off Plank, of Athletics.
August 19—Johnson, of Washington, off Demott, of Cleveland.
September 9.—Crawford, of Detroit, off Fanwell, of Cleveland.
October 4—Knight, of New York, off Otey, of Washington.
October 6—Lange, of Chicago, off Beasley, of Detroit.

Triples That Brought in Three Runs

April 27—Lord, of Boston, off Hovlik, of Washington.
May 6—Turner, of Cleveland, off Kinsella, of St. Louis.
May 9—Thomas, of Athletics, off Gray, of Washington.
May 14—Roach, of New York, off Howell, of St. Louis.
June 3—Stovall, of Cleveland, off Groom, of Washington.
June 15, —Engle of Boston, off Falkenberg, of Cleveland.
June 22—McIntyre, of Detroit, off Powell, of St. Louis.
July 8—Collins, of Chicago, off Manning, of New York.
July 11—Gessler, of Washington, off Spade, of St. Louis.
July 19—D. Jones, of Detroit, off Collins, of Boston.
August 6—Niles, of Cleveland, off Cicotte, of Boston.
August 10—Cree, of New York, off Kinsella, of St. Louis.
September 6—Lord, of Chicago, off Hall, of St. Louis.
September 27—Hohnhurst, of Cleveland, off F. Smith, of Boston.

Homers With Bases Full

April 20—Elberfeld, of Washington, in sixth inning, off Leroy, of Boston.
April 21—Stahl, of Boston, in second inning, off Groom, of Washington.
May 17—Bush, of Detroit, off Collins, of Boston.
July 31—Tannehill, of Chicago, off Donovan, of Detroit.

Batted in Seven Runs in Game

April 30—Elberfeld, of Washington, against Boston.

Batted in Six Runs in Game

September 10—Moriarity, of Detroit, against Cleveland.

Batted in Five Runs in Game

April 14—Crawford, of Detroit, against Cleveland.
May 6—Chase, of New York, against Boston.
July 15—Carrigan, of Boston, against Chicago.
August 16—Baker, of Athletics, against Cleveland.
August 16—Oldring, of Athletics, against Cleveland.

Batted in Four Runs in Games

April 21—Stahl, of Boston, against Washington.
May 3—Gessler, of Washington, against New York.

May 9—Thomas, of Athletics, against Washington.
May 14—Roach, of New York, against St. Louis.
May 17—Bush, of Detroit, against Boston.
May 23—Elberfeld, of Washington, against St. Louis
May 26—Cree, of New York, against Chicago.
May 29—Cobb, of Detroit, against St. Louis.
May 30, —Moriarity of Detroit, against St. Louis.
June 16—Conroy, of Washington, against St. Louis.
June 19—Kleinow, of Boston, against Detroit.
June 22—McIntyre, of Detroit, against St. Louis.
June 23—Moriarity, of Detroit, against St. Louis.
June 30—Dougherty, of Chicago, against Detroit.
July 8.—E. Gardner, of New York, against Chicago
July 12—Wagner, of Boston, against Cleveland.
July 13—Crawford, of Detroit, against Washington.
July 21—Wolter, of New York, against St. Louis.
July 23—Cobb, of Detroit, against New York.
July 28—Cree, of New York, against Boston.
July 31—Tannehill, of Chicago, against Detroit.
August 4—Unglaub, of Washington, against St. Louis.
August 12—Thomas, of Athletics, against Detroit.
August 20—Oldring, of Athletics, against Chicago.
August 20—Moriarity, of Detroit, against Boston.
August 25—Laporte, of New York, against Chicago.
August 31—Unglaub, of Washington, against St. Louis.
September 6—Summers, of Detroit, against Athletics.
October 6—Lange, of Chicago, against Detroit.

BATTING STARS

Without doubt, Napoleon Lajoie was the real batting wonder of last season. His high average was made on straight away hitting, while Cobb depended on beating out bunts, and slow rollers to the infield.

The following is the record of each man against the different pitchers of the American League:

COBB

Pitcher	AB.	H.	Av.
Quinn, New York	6	5	.833
Nelson, St. Louis	5	4	.800
Mitchell, Cleveland	4	3	.750
Hughes, New York	3	2	.667
White, Chicago	10	6	.600
Graham, St. Louis	5	3	.600
Arrelanes, Boston	5	3	.600
Koestner, Cleveland	7	4	.571
Ford, New York	18	10	.556
Link, Cleveland	9	5	.556
Lange, Chicago	13	7	.538
Olmstead, Chicago	12	6	.500
Smith, Chicago	4	2	.500
Manning, New York	4	2	.500
Kinsella, St. Louis	2	1	.500
Groom, Washington	15	7	.467
Warhop, New York	20	9	.450
Walker, Washington	9	4	.444
Walsh, Chicago	16	7	.438
Bailey, St. Louis	23	10	.435
Joss, Cleveland	7	3	.429

Pelty, St. Louis	7	3	.429
Bender, Philadelphia	12	5	.417
Collins, Boston	22	9	.409
Harkness, Cleveland	5	2	.400
Cicotte, Boston	5	2	.400
Plank, Philadelphia	21	8	.381
Young, Chicago	8	3	.375
Wood, Boston	11	4	.364
Lake, St. Louis	9	3	.333
Blanding, Cleveland	3	1	.333
Gilligan, St. Louis	3	1	.333
C. Smith, Boston	3	1	.333
Morgan, Philadelphia	3	1	.333
Karger, Boston	28	9	.321
Vaughn, New York	25	8	.320
Reisling, Washington	13	4	.308
Gray, Washington	14	4	.286
Coombs, Philadelphia	15	4	.267
Scott, Chicago	8	2	.250
Spade, St. Louis	4	1	.250
Stremmell, St. Louis	4	1	.250
Otey, Washington	5	1	.250
Moyer, Washington	4	1	.250
Johnson, Washington	18	4	.222
Young, Cleveland	9	2	.222
Ray, St. Louis	14	3	.214
Falkenberg, Cleveland	10	2	.200
Krause, Philadelphia	5	1	.200
Dygert, Philadelphia	5	1	.200
Atkins, Philadelphia	5	1	.200
Hall, Boston	6	1	.167
Waddell, St. Louis	4	0	.000
Powell, St.L ouis	3	0	.000
Kirsch, Cleveland	1	0	.000
Berger, Cleveland	1	0	.000

LAJOIE

Pitcher	AB.	H.	Av.
Nelson, St. Louis	4	4	1.000
Pelty, St. Louis	3	3	1.000
Waddell, St. Louis	1	1	1.000
Stremmell, St. Louis	1	1	1.000
Hunt, Boston	1	1	1.000
Groom, Washington	16	12	.750
Mitchell, St. Louis	4	3	.750
Fisher, New York	10	7	.700
Skeels, Detroit	3	2	.667
Works, Detroit	3	5	.625
Malloy, St. Louis	8	5	.625
Mullin, Detroit	16	10	.625
Walsh, Chicago	21	11	.529
Reisling, Washington	19	10	.526
Hughes, New York	18	9	.500
Quinn, New York	12	6	.500
Browning, Detroit	8	4	.500
Bailey, St. Louis	6	3	.500
Moyer, Washington	6	3	.500
Karger, Boston	4	2	.500
Kinsella, St. Louis	4	2	.500
Hall, St. Louis	2	1	.500
Arrelanes, Boston	13	6	.462
Morgan, Philadelphia	29	13	.445
Willett, Detroit	18	8	.444
Lake, St. Louis	23	10	.435

Walker, Washington	19	8	.421
Gilligan, St. Louis	5	2	.409
Young, Chicago	5	2	.400
Collins, Boston	5	2	.400
Plank, Philadelphia	8	3	.375
Cicotte, Boston	27	10	.370
F. Smith, Chicago-Boston	20	7	.350
Powell, St. Louis	15	5	.333
Scott, Chicago	12	4	.333
Coombs, Philadelphia	24	7	.292
Bender, Philadelphia	24	6	.250
Donovan, Detroit	8	2	.250
White, Chicago	13	3	.231
Hall, Boston	18	4	.222
Johnson, Washington	20	4	.200
Warhop, New York	10	2	.200
C. Smith, Boston	10	2	.200
Ray, St. Louis	1	1	.200
Ford, New York	21	4	.190
Summers, Detroit	11	2	.182
Wood, Boston	12	2	.167
Manning, New York	8	1	.125
Gray, Washington	9	1	.111
Olmstead, Chicago	9	1	.111
Dygert, Philadelphia	3	0	.000
Loudell, Detroit	3	0	.000
Stroud, Detroit	2	0	.000
Vaughn, New York	2	0	.000
Otey, Washington	1	0	.000
Mahoney, Boston	1	0	.000
Criss, St. Louis	1	0	.000
Spade, St. Louis	1	0	.000
Atkins, Philadelphia	1	0	.000

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, PORTLAND, ORE.

Top row: Coach Dolly Gray, Fitzgerald, Harris, Perkins, Kirk, Gakey, Clancy, mgr.

Bottom row: Davis, Malarky, Perkins, Finnegan, (capt).; Perkins, Devers.

GREAT PITCHING RECORDS

RECORD OF THE LEADING PITCHERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE FROM 1901 TO 1910

Year Pitcher	W.	L.	PC.
Baltimore			
1901—Foreman	12	7	.631
1902—McGinnity	13	10	.565
Boston			
1901—Young	31	10	.756
1902—Young	32	12	.727
1903—Young	28	9	.757
1904—Tannehill	21	11	.656
1905—Tannehill	22	9	.710
1906—Tannehill	13	11	.542
1907—Young	22	15	.595
1908—Young	21	11	.656
1909—Cicotte	13	5	.722
1910—C. Smith	11	6	.647
Chicago			
1901—Griffith *	24	7	.774
1902—Patterson	20	12	.625
1903—White	17	16	.515
1904—F. Smith	16	9	.640
1905—Altrock	24	12	.667
1906—White	18	6	.750
1907—White	27	13	.675
1908—Walsh *	40	15	.727
1909—F. Smith	25	17	.595
1910—Lange	9	4	.690
Cleveland			
1901—Moore	15	13	.535
1902—Bernhard *	18	5	.783
1903—Moore *	22	7	.759
1904—Bernhard	29	13	.639
1905—Joss	20	11	.645
1906—Joss	21	9	.700
1907—Joss	27	11	.711
1908—Joss	24	11	.686
1909—Young	19	15	.559
1910—Mitchell	12	8	.600
Detroit			
1901—Miller	22	13	.639
1902—Mullin	14	15	.483
1903—Mullin	19	14	.576
1904—Donovan	16	16	.500
1905—Killian	23	14	.622
1906—Killian	9	6	.600
1907—Donovan *	25	4	.862
1908—Summers	24	12	.667
1909—Mullin *	29	8	.784
1910—Donovan	18	7	.720
Milwaukee			
1901—Reidy	15	18	.454

New York

1903—Howell	10	6	.625
1904—Chesbro*	41	12	.774
1905—Griffith	9	6	.600
1906—Orth	27	17	.614
1907—Hogg	11	8	.579
1908—Manning	13	16	.448
1909—Quinn	9	5	.643
1910—Ford	26	6	.813

Philadelphia

1901—Wiltse	13	5	.722
1902—Waddell	23	7	.766
1903—Plank	23	16	.590
1904—Plank	26	17	.605
1905—Waddell*	27	10	.729
1906—Plank *	19	6	.760
1907—Dygert	20	9	.690
1908—Coombs	7	5	.583
1900— { Bender	18	8	.692
1900— { Krause	18	8	.692
1910—Bender *	23	5	.821

St. Louis

1902—Donahue	22	11	.677
1903—Sudhoff	21	15	.583
1904—Glade	18	16	.529
1905—Pelty	14	14	.500
1906—Pelty	17	12	.586
1907—Glade	13	9	.591
1908—Pelty	7	4	.636
1909—Pelty	11	11	.500
1910—Powell	7	11	.389

Washington

1901—Patten	17	12	.585
1902—Patten	18	17	.514
1903—Dunkle	9	12	.429
1904—Patten	14	24	.368
1905—Jacobson	7	8	.467
1906—Patten	19	16	.543
1907—Patten	12	17	.414
1908—Hughes	18	15	.545
1909—Johnson	13	25	.342
1910—Johnson	25	17	.595

* Led American League in percentage of victories.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Won	Lost	PC.	Club	Won	Lost	PC.
Minneapolis	107	61	.637	Kansas City	85	81	.512
Toledo	91	75	.548	Milwaukee	76	91	.455
Columbus	88	77	.533	Indianapolis	69	96	.418
St. Paul	88	80	.524	Louisville	60	103	.368

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Compiled by President T. M. Chivington.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Barrett, Milwaukee	51	173	34	61	7	3	3	8	13	.353
Schwenck, Louisville	14	24	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	.333
Cravath, Minneapolis	164	612	106	200	41	13	14	41	25	.326
Konnick, Louisville	20	75	5	24	4	0	0	2	3	.320
Hickman, Toledo	167	598	64	190	25	15	4	19	12	.317
J. Williams, Minneapolis	149	549	83	173	37	9	4	14	16	.315
Peitz, Louisville	23	39	6	12	2	0	0	3	0	.309
Dawson, Minneapolis	24	42	8	13	3	1	1	2	1	.309
Clymer, Minneapolis	139	582	109	179	30	7	3	8	38	.308
Downs, Columbus	159	613	91	188	34	12	1	12	25	.307
Altizer, Minneapolis	163	580	111	174	18	10	2	61	65	.300
Bohannan, Louisville	20	71	7	21	2	1	1	3	2	.296
Hunter, Kansas City	162	589	103	174	27	9	2	26	38	.295
Clarke, St. Paul	131	485	81	142	18	9	2	11	29	.293
Congalton, Columbus	144	543	58	158	29	2	1	21	16	.291
Liese, St. Paul	80	207	27	60	7	2	2	3	7	.289
DeGroff, Milwaukee	54	190	36	54	7	4	2	5	6	.284
J. Hughes, Louisville	108	329	30	93	4	3	1	12	11	.283
Reilly, Louisville	18	53	10	15	2	2	0	3	3	.283
Sage, Minneapolis	22	46	2	13	2	0	0	3	0	.283
Hallman, Kansas C.-Tol.	148	542	84	151	13	3	0	18	24	.279
Hayden, Indianapolis	143	547	52	152	25	10	1	23	11	.278
Rossman, Colum.-Minn.	155	583	56	162	20	8	2	11	8	.278
Bowerman, Indianapolis	91	278	23	77	6	0	0	10	6	.277
Burns, Toledo	18	69	9	19	0	1	0	3	2	.275
O'Day, Indianapolis	41	162	27	44	4	3	0	0	2	.271
Perring, Columbus	74	280	59	76	13	4	1	11	8	.271
Randall, Milwaukee	146	565	71	153	30	10	5	12	20	.271
Ferris, Minneapolis	129	499	55	133	19	7	4	19	11	.267
Orth, Indianapolis	35	56	2	15	1	1	1	4	0	.267
Ryan, St. Paul	42	79	9	21	3	2	0	2	0	.266
H. Hinchman, Toledo	171	659	99	175	20	9	0	35	20	.265
W. Kelly, St. Paul	63	189	24	50	4	2	1	7	5	.265
Love, Kansas City	157	577	79	152	22	7	5	28	31	.263
Powell, Kansas City	22	57	6	15	0	1	1	2	0	.263
Ritter, Kansas City	67	175	15	46	6	2	0	7	10	.263
Yohe, Kansas City	23	80	11	21	5	0	0	3	2	.263
Carr, Indianapolis	157	584	63	153	18	5	4	18	11	.262
Higginbotham, Louisville	21	42	3	11	2	0	0	2	1	.262
M. McCormick, St. Paul	160	577	75	151	22	9	2	32	24	.262
Freeman, Toledo	169	601	65	156	12	7	2	28	16	.260
Boice, Toledo	19	27	1	7	0	1	0	2	0	.259
Hartley, Toledo	19	54	7	14	4	0	0	5	0	.259
W. Hinchman, Columbus	167	581	102	150	30	13	2	49	24	.258
Murray, St. Paul	140	507	73	131	18	10	11	14	37	.258
D. Sullivan, Toledo	137	504	71	130	18	6	3	36	17	.258

RINDGE MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL

FAIRHAVEN COLLEGE BASEBALL TEAM

Top row, left to right: Bowmay, c.; Porrier, lf.; Hoye, 3b.; Gloria, cf.; Gagnoy, p.

Front row, sitting: Gough, rf.; Fentoy, ss.; Watson, 1b., (captain); Coyle, 2b.; Demers, p.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Kendall, Indianapolis	25	90	6	23	2	0	0	3	3	.257
Autry, St. Paul	164	570	61	146	21	3	2	26	23	.256
Barbeau, Kansas City	125	434	59	111	22	1	3	15	29	.256
O'Rourke, Columbus	87	336	52	86	10	0	1	7	18	.256
Graham, Ind.-Mil.	27	55	8	14	3	0	1	3	1	.255
Lilivelt, Minneapolis	24	55	7	14	1	0	1	1	0	.255
S. Sullivan, Louisville	50	168	12	43	3	1	0	3	3	.255
James Doyle, Louisville	92	315	34	80	8	9	0	16	18	.254
Raftery, Kansas City	151	539	66	137	18	6	1	36	32	.254
West, Toledo	47	114	8	29	5	4	1	8	5	.254
Lewis, Ind.-Mil.	155	561	54	142	17	5	0	19	9	.253
Milligan Ind.	94	296	28	75	3	0	0	13	11	.253
Moran, Kansas City	24	83	15	21	2	0	0	9	5	.253
Stanley, Louisville	162	614	74	156	21	12	4	27	33	.253
Chadbourne, Ind.	110	405	51	102	10	4	0	18	22	.252
Gill, Minneapolis	162	551	83	139	13	7	0	27	37	.252
Barry, Milwaukee	130	420	36	106	11	3	0	22	7	.252
Clark, Milwaukee	164	525	69	131	22	7	4	24	20	.250
Shay, Kansas City	45	112	13	28	3	1	0	8	7	.250
James, Columbus-Kansas	108	370	39	92	19	4	9	7	1	.248
E. Spencer, St. Paul	81	274	22	68	5	8	0	8	4	.248
Jones, St. Paul	168	641	93	158	18	13	5	20	52	.246
C. Robinson, Mil.-Louis.	147	553	59	136	9	13	3	30	18	.246
Shannon, Kansas City	169	620	101	153	12	6	2	33	36	.246
Zinn, Toledo	19	53	7	13	0	0	0	4	0	.245
Cantwell, Milwaukee	24	37	4	9	1	0	0	1	0	.243
Flournoy, Louisville	53	169	13	41	4	0	0	7	3	.243
Pickering, Minn.-Louis.	160	544	61	131	12	9	2	14	22	.241
R. Myers, Louisville	54	208	24	50	5	0	0	11	20	.240
O. Williams, Indianapolis	133	485	45	116	6	1	0	22	26	.239
Howard, Louisville	104	343	39	82	11	5	4	11	10	.239
Charles, Milwaukee	124	470	59	112	12	3	2	37	12	.238
Butler, Toledo	152	564	55	133	13	7	3	27	42	.236
A. Spencer, Ind.-Mil.	144	484	51	114	10	4	2	29	32	.236
Smoot, Louis.-Kan. C.	130	484	46	114	14	0	1	17	17	.236
Steiger, St. Paul	25	59	6	14	0	2	0	3	3	.236
Woodruff, Louis.-St. Paul	115	437	45	103	8	8	3	5	24	.236
Abbott, Toledo	90	259	28	61	8	3	1	13	8	.235
O'Neill, Louis.-Minn.	63	201	23	47	7	1	0	2	4	.234
Smith, Minneapolis	79	224	33	52	3	2	3	7	9	.232
Cocash, Kansas City	88	255	32	59	9	3	1	7	8	.231
Delahanty, Indianapolis	100	391	47	90	5	9	3	21	26	.230
Murch, Indianapolis	143	496	49	114	16	2	1	22	7	.230
Packard, Columbus	48	96	16	22	2	0	0	7	1	.229
Reilley, Columbus	124	472	43	108	13	3	1	18	22	.229
Allen, Louisville	30	97	5	22	1	1	0	4	2	.227
Downie, Kansas City	164	551	46	125	18	2	0	23	12	.227
Elwert, Toledo	131	418	36	95	8	8	2	20	12	.227
T. Hughes, Minneapolis	45	119	18	27	6	2	2	13	5	.227
Odwell, Columbus	162	596	65	135	16	9	0	34	39	.227
Slagle, Ind.-Louis	31	66	7	15	2	2	0	8	2	.227
Wrigley, St. Paul	101	354	31	80	6	6	3	16	9	.226
Coffey, Indianapolis	93	301	29	68	6	4	0	10	16	.226
Mahling, Columbus	60	204	15	46	8	2	0	14	7	.226
J. McCarthy, Toledo	92	274	28	62	10	2	2	18	8	.226
B. McCormick, Mil.-Minn.	105	341	29	77	8	1	2	25	6	.226
D. McGann, Milwaukee	151	520	65	117	15	5	1	27	22	.225
Marshall, Milwaukee	89	276	17	62	3	8	5	8	1	.224
Kerns, Indianapolis	28	76	3	17	2	1	0	1	0	.224
Boucher, St. Paul	156	582	69	129	18	8	6	23	38	.222
Dougherty, Milwaukee	53	128	12	28	2	3	0	6	0	.219
Land, Toledo	88	305	19	66	7	1	0	9	8	.216

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Moriarty, Louisville	35	111	12	24	2	0	0	7	5	.216
Dunleavy, Louisville	53	195	28	42	6	4	0	4	11	.215
Halla, Louisville	74	144	9	31	2	0	0	8	1	.215
Magee, Louisville	132	442	45	95	11	6	0	19	31	.215
Carisch, Columbus	90	268	32	57	8	5	0	11	3	.213
Gehring, St. Paul	60	131	14	28	5	2	1	4	0	.213
Gilligan, Milwaukee	22	52	3	11	1	1	0	1	0	.212
Fiene, Minneapolis	30	71	7	15	3	0	0	4	4	.211
Brain, St. Paul	39	131	18	27	1	3	0	5	4	.207
Schreck, Louisville	71	188	11	39	1	2	0	3	1	.207
Campbell, Kansas City	47	107	8	22	8	2	0	3	0	.206
Altrock, Minneapolis	52	112	11	23	3	2	0	8	3	.205
Cranston, Kansas City	18	49	6	10	2	0	0	3	0	.205
Patterson, Minneapolis	45	112	10	23	1	1	0	11	1	.205
Wrattan, Columbus	71	210	25	43	3	2	0	14	16	.205
Fisher, Louisville	26	79	8	16	1	1	0	9	3	.202
Yingling, Toledo	53	114	15	23	3	0	0	5	1	.202
Ludwig, Milwaukee	85	233	23	47	7	3	1	7	4	.202
Baker, St. Paul	30	96	6	19	1	0	0	7	3	.198
Arbogast, Columbus	89	266	21	52	8	6	0	14	3	.195
Quinlan, Columbus	77	251	19	49	6	1	0	17	3	.195
Breen, Milwaukee	106	310	27	60	6	4	0	31	6	.194
Kaler, Columbus	23	67	7	13	2	2	0	2	0	.194
F. Owen, Minn.	100	328	27	62	7	2	0	16	3	.189
Cheney, Indianapolis	34	43	5	8	0	0	0	5	1	.186
R. Bailey, Milwaukee	31	92	6	17	2	1	0	4	0	.185
Howley, Indianapolis	57	181	9	33	6	0	0	8	4	.182
Tannehill, Minneapolis	22	44	7	8	1	1	0	0	0	.182
Higgins, Indianapolis	21	63	6	11	3	1	0	0	0	.175
Lemon, Indianapolis	17	40	6	7	2	0	0	1	1	.175
D. Callahan, Toledo	15	46	6	8	5	0	0	1	3	.174
Peirce, St. Paul	40	115	9	20	4	1	0	5	1	.174
J. Bailey, Toledo	24	64	7	11	3	1	0	3	1	.172
Friel, Columbus	23	58	5	10	2	0	0	2	1	.172
Stremmel, Columbus	20	47	2	8	3	0	0	0	0	.170
Carter, Kansas City	16	18	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	.167
Decanniere, Louisville	21	31	3	5	0	0	0	3	0	.160
Liebhardt, Columbus	45	112	7	18	3	1	0	10	1	.160
Kilroy, St. Paul	24	44	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	.159
F. M. Owen, Kansas City	31	84	8	13	3	0	0	1	1	.155
Rhoades, Kansas City	47	112	6	17	1	1	2	3	0	.152
Schardt, Milwaukee	43	119	10	18	2	5	0	5	0	.151
Hardgrove, Indianapolis	39	93	5	14	2	0	0	7	0	.150
LaRoy, St. Paul	46	95	9	14	5	0	1	3	2	.147
Burke, Louisville	16	56	4	8	1	1	0	2	0	.143
Sitton, Columbus	39	78	4	11	1	0	1	4	2	.141
Baskette, Toledo	32	50	2	7	0	1	0	4	1	.140
Lindaman, Indianapolis	21	37	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	.135
Swan, Kansas City	36	77	6	10	0	1	0	3	1	.130
Keene, Indianapolis	28	97	11	12	0	3	0	4	1	.124
Bartliff, Milwaukee	20	42	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	.119
Chech, St. Paul	60	113	14	13	4	1	0	5	2	.115
K. Robinson, Toledo	39	79	7	9	0	1	0	7	3	.114
Weaver, Louisville	30	72	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	.111
Brandom, Kansas City	54	109	5	12	0	1	0	13	0	.110
McGlynn, Milwaukee	63	138	4	15	3	0	0	0	0	.109
Essick, Kansas City-Tol.	24	47	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	.106
Reiger, St. Paul	22	39	2	4	0	0	0	2	1	.102
Richter, Louisville	49	75	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	.093
J. Sullivan, Kansas City	28	78	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	.090
Glaze, Indianapolis	30	57	1	5	0	0	0	2	1	.088
Cutting, Milwaukee	44	77	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	.078
Nelson, Columbus	15	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.038

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Minneapolis	167	5558	802	1514	225	79	39	266	237	.272
Toledo	171	5571	631	1385	158	68	18	275	186	.249
Kansas City	169	5478	667	1317	192	45	26	254	229	.240
Columbus	168	5479	655	1311	191	59	10	263	190	.239
St. Paul	172	5596	672	1339	164	50	34	207	267	.239
Louisville	167	5312	526	1269	118	67	13	205	203	.239
Indianapolis	166	5404	527	1273	133	45	10	225	165	.235
Milwaukee	169	5341	575	1241	157	65	29	260	242	.232

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Autry, St. Paul	164	1848	114	15	1977	.992
Myers, Louisville	54	529	27	8	654	.986
Rossman, Col.-Minn.	32	317	20	5	342	.985
Carr, Ind.	154	1597	102	26	1725	.984
McGann, Mil.	150	1449	85	24	1458	.984
Howard, Louisville	98	911	51	15	977	.984
Gill, Minneapolis	161	1669	103	31	1803	.982
Peering, Columbus	22	242	14	5	261	.981
Freeman, Toledo	169	1762	100	45	1907	.976
Hunter, Kansas City	162	1779	96	46	1921	.976
Odwell, Col.	100	1017	73	31	1121	.972
Barry, Mil.	23	227	14	7	248	.972
W. Hinchman, Columbus	14	150	17	5	172	.971

Second Basemen

Baker, St. Paul	30	74	85	4	163	.975
B. McCormick, Mil.-Min.	60	122	134	8	264	.969
Williams, Minn.	148	383	430	30	843	.964
Shay, Kansas City	24	49	70	7	176	.960
Williams, Indianapolis	130	320	355	30	705	.957
H. Hinchman, T.	170	432	467	40	939	.957
Magee, Louisville	115	340	342	37	719	.949
Milligan, Indianapolis	37	86	98	10	194	.948
Charles, Milwaukee	124	295	276	33	604	.945
Wrigley, St. Paul	101	224	297	30	551	.945
Downs, Colorado	159	410	451	61	922	.933
Love, Kansas City	128	319	357	50	726	.931
Woodruff, Louis.-St. P.	56	156	171	27	354	.924
Brain, St. Paul	26	61	95	13	169	.923
Cranston, Kansas City	17	32	30	10	72	.861

Third Basemen

Wratten, Colorado	54	60	111	8	179	.955
B. McCormick, Mil.-Minn.	37	45	58	5	108	.954
Downie, Kansas City	75	58	180	24	462	.948
Ferris, Minn.	125	145	388	31	564	.945
Elwert, Toledo	130	135	290	27	452	.940
H. Clark, Milwaukee	164	217	417	52	686	.937
Murch, Indianapolis	143	160	318	36	514	.930
Perring, Colorado	30	38	49	7	94	.926
McCarthy, Toledo	38	48	102	13	163	.920
Barbeau, Kansas City	64	71	138	20	229	.913
S. Sullivan, Louisville	25	36	83	12	131	.908
Doyle, Louisville	76	98	164	28	290	.903
O'Rourke, Col.	79	97	163	29	289	.900
Woodruff, Louis.-St. P.	23	27	41	8	76	.895
Boucher, St. Paul	151	164	299	60	523	.885
Yohe, Kansas City	21	34	40	12	86	.860
Keene, Ind.	17	17	43	13	73	.821

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Shortstops

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
M. McCormick, St. Paul	160	283	465	62	810	.923
Perring, Colorado	20	43	64	9	116	.923
Altizer, Min.	56	353	546	76	975	.923
Butler, Toledo	151	318	472	68	858	.920
Quinlan, Col.	77	147	195	31	373	.917
Downie, Kansas City	78	142	235	35	412	.915
Mahling, Colorado	57	116	190	30	336	.911
Coffey, Ind.	90	169	304	47	520	.910
Barbeau, Kansas City	60	114	204	33	351	.906
Shay, Kansas City	15	25	43	7	75	.907
Lewis, Ind.-Mil.	155	333	463	84	880	.904
Robinson, Mil.-Louis.	144	228	415	68	711	.904
Magee, Louisville	17	38	56	12	106	.887
Wratten, Colorado	17	24	19	6	49	.878
Ellam, Kansas City	13	26	43	10	79	.873
Breen, Milwaukee	42	77	117	34	228	.851
Moriarty, Louisville	24	37	60	18	115	.843

Outfielders

Jones, St. Paul	165	336	21	1	358	.997
Odwell, Colorado	62	112	10	1	123	.992
Shannon, Kansas City	169	349	22	7	378	.981
D. Sullivan, Toledo	137	341	15	8	364	.978
Hayden, Indianapolis	143	224	24	6	254	.976
Dunleavy, Louisville	51	75	8	2	85	.976
Burns, Toledo	18	39	1	1	41	.976
Hallman, Toledo	146	203	17	6	226	.973
Woodruff, Louis-St. P.	35	60	12	2	74	.973
Raftery, Kansas City	147	346	24	12	382	.969
Stanley, Louisville	156	345	23	12	380	.968
Clarke, St. Paul	128	246	16	10	272	.963
W. Hinchman, Colorado	150	297	22	13	332	.961
Congalton, Colorado	137	184	14	8	206	.961
Murray, St. Paul	139	217	24	10	251	.960
A. Spencer, Ind.-Mil.	143	336	20	16	372	.957
DeGroff, Milwaukee	54	98	12	5	115	.957
Burke, Louisville	16	38	5	2	45	.956
O'Day, Indianapolis	41	81	3	4	88	.955
Smoot, Louis.-Kansas C.	125	175	15	9	199	.955
Barry, Mil.	92	158	4	8	170	.953
Rosman, Col.-Minn.	118	139	14	8	161	.951
Reilley, Colorado	121	299	19	17	335	.949
Randall, Milwaukee	146	161	14	10	185	.946
Chadbourne, Ind.	106	196	13	12	221	.946
Barrett, Milwaukee	51	110	12	7	129	.946
Clymer, Minneapolis	139	226	14	14	254	.945
R. Bailey, Milwaukee	28	55	4	4	63	.937
Hickman, Toledo	162	300	24	22	346	.936
Milligan, Indianapolis	40	67	6	5	78	.936
Delahanty, Ind.	100	186	18	14	218	.935
Breen, Milwaukee	21	39	3	3	45	.933
H. Bailey, Toledo	21	24	4	2	30	.933
Pickering, Minn.-Louis.	160	241	17	19	277	.931
Moran, Kansas City	24	34	5	3	42	.929
Cocash, Kansas City	59	80	10	7	97	.928
Kendall, Ind.	25	31	3	3	37	.919
McCarthy, Toledo	36	54	26	8	88	.909
Cravath, Minneapolis	164	300	20	33	353	.907
Fisher, Louisville	25	46	3	5	54	.907
Liese, St. Paul	46	59	1	6	66	.909

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Outfielders

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	TC	PC
Zinn, Toledo	16	24	2	3	29	.897
O'Neill, Louis.-Minn.	54	85	10	11	106	.896
Doyle, Louisville	15	18	6	3	27	.889
Flournoy, Louisville	49	79	10	12	101	.882
Callahan, Toledo	14	14	2	3	19	.842

Pitchers

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Orth, Indianapolis	22	8	37	0	35	1000
Swann, Kansas City	36	14	96	1	111	.990
Cheney, Indianapolis	34	9	67	1	77	.987
Glaze, Indianapolis	29	18	52	1	71	.986
Graham, Indianapolis-Milwaukee	27	11	39	1	51	.980
Fiene, Minneapolis	26	13	81	2	96	.979
Liebhardt, Colorado	45	23	112	3	138	.978
Liese, St. Paul	15	10	32	1	43	.977
Sitton, Colorado	39	6	65	2	73	.973
Chech, St. Paul	49	21	103	4	128	.969
Hardgrove, Indianapolis	39	14	81	3	98	.969
Dougherty, Milwaukee	33	17	77	3	97	.969
Kaler, Colorado	23	11	49	2	62	.968
Packard, Colorado	42	25	93	4	122	.967
Weaver, Louisville	30	6	51	2	59	.966
Kilroy, St. Paul	22	8	49	2	59	.966
Gilligan, Milwaukee	22	5	52	2	59	.966
Schaidt, Milwaukee	43	16	124	5	145	.966
F. Owen, Kansas City	31	21	88	4	113	.965
Slagle, Indianapolis-Louisville	29	6	76	3	85	.965
Cantwell, Milwaukee	20	1	26	1	28	.964
Rhoades, Kansas City	45	13	118	5	136	.963
McCarthy, Indianapolis	14	3	22	1	26	.962
Altrock, Minneapolis	51	26	95	5	126	.960
Brandon, Kansas City	54	14	125	6	146	.959
Halla, Louisville	41	13	81	4	98	.959
Stremmel, Colorado	20	8	34	2	44	.955
McGlynn, Milwaukee	63	16	122	7	145	.952
Gehring, St. Paul	54	10	109	6	125	.952
Cutting, Milwaukee	44	9	69	4	82	.951
Robinson, Toledo	39	14	75	5	94	.947
Reiger, St. Paul	22	3	32	2	37	.946
Osborne, Colorado	11	6	28	2	36	.944
Lindaman, Indianapolis	21	4	28	2	34	.941
Higginbotham, Louisville	18	3	29	2	34	.941
George, Indianapolis	10	5	26	2	33	.939
Yingling, Toledo	40	4	86	6	96	.937
West, Toledo	46	17	86	7	110	.936
Patterson, Minneapolis	45	12	104	8	124	.935
LaRoy, St. Paul	46	19	94	8	121	.934
Hughes, Minneapolis	43	18	80	7	105	.933
Nelson, Colorado	15	7	34	3	44	.932
Ryan, St. Paul	31	13	67	6	86	.930
Lilivelt, Minneapolis	24	10	43	4	57	.930
Sage, Minneapolis	21	8	32	3	43	.930
Campbell, Kansas City	37	3	107	9	119	.924
Essick, Kansas City-Toledo	23	7	40	4	51	.921
Decanniere, Louisville	21	1	32	3	36	.917
Powell, Kansas City	20	4	40	4	48	.917
Higgins, Indianapolis	20	65	34	9	108	.917
Boice, Toledo	19	5	33	4	42	.904
Baskette, Toledo	32	5	48	6	59	.898
Carter, Kansas City	16	4	24	4	32	.875
Richter, Louisville	49	10	59	12	81	.852

MONTAVILLA CUBS

From left to right, upper row: Boytana, lf.; Wright, 2b.; Smith, 1b.; Mickelson, cf.; W. F. Lewis, mgr.
Lower row: Haworth, c.; Garner, 3b.; Brown, ss.; Gra ell, p.· Deveny. rf.

LINCOLN HIGH SCHOOL

Reading from left to right, top row: Captain Thompson, all star pitcher; Patterson, all star catcher; Tuerck, cf.; Dudley, sub.; Lynch, sub.
Bottom row, left to right: Peterson, catcher or left field; Gunnel, right field; Vosper, all star 1b.; Perham, 3b.; Voss, ss.; Keep, 2b.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Catchers

Name and Club	G	PG	A	E	TC	PC
Howley, Indianapolis	54	251	71	6	328	.982
Abbott, Toledo	71	321	94	8	423	.981
James, Colordao-Kansas City	101	423	135	13	571	.977
Ritter, Kansas City	66	191	65	6	262	.977
Owen, Minneapolis	99	441	104	14	559	.975
Smith, Minneapolis	73	298	74	10	382	.974
Land, Toledo	83	375	138	16	529	.970
Schreck, Louisville	54	252	59	10	321	.969
E. Spencer, St. Paul	78	363	97	15	475	.968
Marshall, Milwaukee	87	379	134	18	531	.966
Arbogast, Colorado	82	293	80	13	386	.966
Kelly, St. Paul	61	243	76	11	330	.966
Peitz, Louisville	15	42	11	2	55	.964
Bowerman, Indianapolis	79	352	94	17	463	.963
Hughes, Louisville	76	338	125	18	481	.963
Sullivan, Kansas City	26	91	35	5	131	.962
Ludwig, Milwaukee	79	350	99	18	467	.961
Hartley, Toledo	19	75	21	4	100	.960
Pierce, St. Paul	40	149	64	9	222	.959
Carisch, Colorado	86	392	99	22	513	.957
Kerns, Indianapolis	21	101	38	8	147	.946
Reilly, Louisville	15	00	17	5	91	.945
Breen, Milwaukee	18	85	13	6	102	.942
Allen, Louisville	28	114	41	11	166	.934

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
St. Paul	172	4615	2349	335	7299	.954
Toledo	171	4529	2342	333	7204	.954
Indianapolis	166	4423	2211	325	6959	.953
Minneapolis	167	4466	2222	333	7021	.953
Columbus	168	4632	2088	348	7068	.951
Kansas City	169	4478	2543	379	7400	.949
Milwaukee	169	4458	2236	367	7061	.948
Louisville	167	4364	2175	374	6913	.946

PITCHERS' RECORDS—WON AND LOST

Ten or more games.

Name and Club	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Hughes, Minneapolis	31	12	0	.721
Fiene, Minneapolis	15	6	0	.714
Yingling, Toledo	22	9	2	.710
Ryan, St. Paul	17	7	1	.708
Reiger, St. Paul	9	5	0	.643
Patterson, Minneapolis	21	12	0	.636
Sitton, Columbus	16	10	0	.615
Altrock, Minneapolis	19	13	0	.594
Liebhardt, Columbus	23	16	1	.590
Essick, Toledo-Kansas City	10	7	1	.588
Rhoades, Kansas City	21	15	1	.583
Kaler, Columbus	11	8	1	.579
Brandom, Kansas City	20	15	1	.571
Robinson, Toledo	16	12	2	.571
Schardt, Milwaukee	21	16	0	.568
Powell, Kansas City	9	7	0	.563

PITCHERS RECORDS—WON AND LOST—(Continued)

Name and Club	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Chech, St. Paul	19	15	2	.559
Packard, Columbus	13	11	1	.542
Slagle, Louisville	13	11	0	.542
Dougherty, Milwaukee	14	12	0	.538
Lilivelt, Minneapolis	8	7	0	.533
West, Toledo	19	18	1	.514
Hardgrove, Indianapolis	16	16	0	.500
Sage, Minneapolis	7	7	0	.500
Nelson, Columbus	5	5	0	.500
Higginbotham, Louisville	6	6	0	.500
Gehring, St. Paul	18	20	1	.474
Gilligan, Milwaukee	8	9	0	.470
LaRoy, St. Paul	14	16	2	.467
Campbell, Kansas City	12	14	1	.462
Swann, Kansas City	11	13	1	.458
Cheney, Indianapolis	10	12	0	.455
Graham, Indianapolis-Milwaukee	8	10	0	.444
F. Owen, Toledo-Kansas City	11	14	1	.440
Baskette, Toledo	7	9	1	.437
Glaze, Indianapolis	7	9	0	.437
McGlynn, Milwaukee	16	21	1	.432
Weaver, Louisville	9	14	0	.391
Kilroy, St. Paul	5	8	1	.385
Cutting, Milwaukee	11	18	1	.378
Orth, Indianapolis	4	8	0	.333
Richter, Louisville	7	14	1	.333
Halla, Louisville	10	23	3	.303
Stremmel, Columbus	3	7	1	.300
Cantwell, Milwaukee	3	7	0	.300
Decanniere, Louisville	5	12	0	.294
Lindaman, Indianapolis	4	11	0	.267

CUSHING ACADEMY BASEBALL TEAM, 1910

PITCHERS' ANALYSIS—PARTICIPANTS IN TWENTY GAMES OR MORE

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. RS.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.
Liebhardt, Col.	44	320	1137	260	124	11	93	115	4	23	16	1
Packard, Col.	40	248	904	202	104	20	65	102	4	13	11	1
Kaler, Col.....	23	184	654	146	66	9	71	104	1	11	8	1
Sitton, Col.	39	245	882	199	89	7	100	81	2	16	10	0
Lindaman, Ind.	21	119	440	122	70	3	45	46	1	4	11	0
Glaze, Ind.....	30	167	600	138	61	2	60	80	1	7	9	0
Hardgrove, Ind. ..	39	277	1020	259	100	5	74	103	4	16	16	0
Cheney, Ind.	34	173	627	157	80	10	90	94	11	10	12	0
Swann, Kan. C.....	35	224	848	211	92	4	57	58	0	11	13	1
Rhoades, Kan. C.	45	308	1168	286	121	6	81	114	4	21	15	1
Campbell, K. C.	37	227	914	262	133	11	59	51	2	12	14	1
Brandom, Kan. C..	54	337	1250	271	114	6	89	134	2	20	15	1
F.Owen, Tol.-K.C..	31	235	833	200	95	7	92	58	2	11	14	1
Halla, Louis.	41	279	1051	281	110	4	48	97	2	10	23	3
Richter, Louis.	49	217	750	165	115	14	80	130	11	7	14	1
Slagle, Louisville ..	29	203	765	212	89	10	69	68	4	13	11	0
Decanniere, Louis	21	111	415	110	56	4	52	58	3	5	12	0
Weaver, Louis.	30	207	736	157	82	16	67	145	8	9	14	0
McGlynn, Mil.	63	392	1440	337	178	5	129	166	9	16	21	1
Cutting, Mil.	43	238	896	221	100	3	69	80	5	11	18	1
Schardt, Mil.	42	326	1158	260	118	11	89	147	7	21	16	0
Cantwell, Mil.	20	72	270	77	49	3	36	17	4	3	7	0
Dougherty, Mil.	33	249	889	214	93	3	99	92	6	14	12	0
Graham, Ind.-Mil .	27	156	536	124	60	14	52	55	1	8	10	0
Gilligan, Mil.	22	153	553	136	75	5	76	52	5	8	9	0
Hughes, Minn	43	326	1136	234	107	7	129	222	14	31	12	0
Patterson, Minn.....	45	318	1145	257	113	3	76	118	4	21	12	0
Fiene, Minn.	26	188	655	173	59	14	63	91	1	15	6	0
Altrock, Minn.	51	300	1095	273	107	4	54	82	3	19	13	0
Lilivelt, Minn.....	24	159	577	130	66	7	45	53	2	8	7	0
Sage, Minn.	21	108	415	96	60	8	72	49	5	7	7	0
Chech, St. Paul.....	49	299	1090	295	122	9	77	99	5	19	15	2
LaRoy, St. Paul ..	46	268	951	221	91	2	53	89	5	14	16	2
Ryan, St. Paul	31	211	741	149	65	10	50	103	5	17	7	1
Gehring, St. Paul	54	343	1236	300	120	11	95	137	4	18	20	1
Reiger, St Paul	22	117	439	104	44	5	18	50	0	9	5	0
Kilroy, St. Paul	22	126	438	113	59	7	68	56	2	5	8	1
Yingling, Toledo....	40	287	1023	231	76	4	74	112	8	22	9	2
Baskette, Tol.	35	168	593	130	60	8	64	78	1	7	9	1
Robinson, Tol.	39	248	858	185	86	6	92	114	5	16	12	2
West, Toledo.....	46	319	1135	267	113	9	95	120	0	19	18	1
Essick, K. C.-Tol...	23	136	495	125	54	6	50	51	2	10	7	1

EASTERN LEAGUE

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1892—Providence (1st series)....	.616	1901—Rochester	.645
1892—Binghamton (2d series)	.667	1902—Toronto	.669
1893—Erie	.606	1903—Jersey City	.736
1894—Providence	.696	1904—Buffalo	.657
1895—Springfield	.687	1905—Providence	.638
1896—Providence	.602	1906—Buffalo	.607
1897—Syracuse	.632	1907—Toronto.....	.619
1898—Montreal	.586	1908—Baltimore	.593
1899—Rochester	.626	1909—Rochester	.596
1900—Providence	.623		

Club	Roch.	New.	Balt.	Tor.	Mon.	Buf.	J.C.	Prov.	Won	PC.
Rochester	....	11	11	8	16	17	15	14	92	.601
Newark	11	....	13	13	13	12	12	12	88	.571
Baltimore	10	9	....	6	13	14	15	16	83	.544
Toronto	14	9	16	....	8	12	10	11	80	.526
Montreal	6	9	9	14	....	9	12	12	71	.470
Buffalo	5	10	8	8	11	....	15	12	69	.460
Jersey City	7	10	7	12	10	7	....	13	66	.429
Providence	8	8	6	11	9	10	9	....	61	.399
Lost	61	66	70	72	80	81	88	92		

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Spade, Newark	13	16	1	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Rath, Baltimore	28	107	18	37	44	0	2	1	8	7	.000
Dubec, Montreal	58	116	17	39	59	6	4	2	2	4	.000
McConnell, Rochester.	45	126	15	42	61	7	3	2	6	1	.000
Heitmuller, Baltimore	39	127	15	42	58	5	4	1	3	3	.000
Hardy, Montreal	31	97	7	32	40	2	3	0	2	7	.000
Slattery, Toronto	100	365	32	113	138	17	4	0	13	5	.000
Osborn, Rochester	156	582	75	176	221	25	10	0	25	18	.000
Ward, Rochester	45	159	18	48	59	7	2	0	10	6	.000
Goode, Baltimore.	130	504	76	151	205	9	12	7	15	22	.222
Schrim, Buffalo	38	108	13	32	37	3	1	0	10	6	.000
Killan, Toronto	10	27	0	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Deininger,Roch.-J.C.	154	583	88	172	243	24	13	7	17	42	.000
Schmidt, Baltimore	85	253	29	74	90	4	3	2	8	4	.200
Moran, Rochester	29	103	18	30	33	1	1	0	5	7	.200
Kelly, Newark	145	551	70	160	207	29	6	2	9	29	.2
Tonneman, Toronto	51	145	10	42	50	6	1	0	4	3	.2
Delehanty, Toronto	144	522	60	150	205	29	10	2	13	10	.28
Grimshaw, Toronto	62	223	24	64	89	8	4	3	3	10	.28
Seymour, Baltimore	15	53	6	15	18	3	0	0	0	0	.28
Shaw, Toronto	139	517	79	146	227	22	13	11	16	27	.282
Kelley, Toronto	46	110	13	31	40	5	2	0	2	4	.282
Batch, Rochester	134	480	64	135	166	15	5	2	27	20	.281
Henline, Buffalo	151	577	84	158	207	26	10	1	11	45	.274
White, Buffalo	146	487	58	133	156	13	5	0	31	25	.273
Corcoran, Mont.-Buff.	128	489	65	133	179	19	6	5	18	38	.272
Starr, Buffalo	93	312	33	85	92	5	1	0	21	12	.272
Simmons, Roch.	36	118	20	32	53	10	4	1	6	4	.271
Moeller, J.C.-Roch	158	625	96	168	229	15	14	6	17	47	.269
Slagle, Baltimore	146	540	89	145	172	15	3	2	20	26	.269
Beecher, Rochester	18	26	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	.269
Walsh, Baltimore	140	481	70	129	175	17	7	5	15	18	.268
Gettman, Newark	132	485	54	130	169	19	7	2	11	24	.268
Sabrie, Buffalo	118	392	32	105	124	13	3	0	17	7	.268
Holtz, Newark	28	41	4	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	.268
Martini, Providence	23	71	7	19	26	2	1	1	3	1	.268
Lee, Tor.-New.	72	154	12	41	61	8	0	4	5	0	.266
Smith, Mont.-Buff	145	499	47	132	152	16	2	0	29	18	.265
Hoffman, Prov.	137	514	63	136	172	18	6	2	21	19	.265
Clement, Jersey City	122	456	65	120	171	13	13	4	14	20	.263
Castle, Rochester	11	28	2	10	10	0	0	0	1	4	.263
O'Hara, Toronto	122	442	60	116	145	15	4	2	16	18	.262
Meyer, Newark	119	347	49	91	111	14	3	0	10	22	.262
Russell, Baltimore	47	126	18	33	47	5	3	1	4	0	.262
Abstein, Jersey City.	118	425	57	111	153	16	7	4	20	27	.261
Wheeler, Jersey City	48	176	15	46	60	4	5	0	6	6	.261
Frick, Baltimore	69	219	26	57	68	6	1	1	11	5	.260
Malarky, Buffalo	20	54	7	14	16	2	0	0	4	0	.259
Alperman, Rochester.	149	534	70	138	195	19	16	2	12	18	.258
Blair, Rochester	146	481	44	124	160	24	6	0	14	16	.258
Hearne, Newark	94	236	25	61	73	10	1	0	15	3	.258
Nichols, Baltimore	124	455	59	116	145	13	5	2	26	27	.257

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Dunn, Baltimore	76	241	34	62	71	7	1	0	13	11	.257
McAllister,B.-T.-M.-N.	110	344	34	88	111	10	5	1	12	8	.256
Steele, Providence	36	106	4	27	38	7	2	0	2	0	.255
Atz, Providence	129	429	53	109	121	10	1	0	26	18	.254
Arndt, Providence	120	407	40	103	142	21	6	2	14	11	.253
Yeager, Montreal	145	560	41	141	167	21	1	1	24	17	.252
Tooley, Rochester	138	486	71	122	144	13	3	1	31	43	.251
Demmitt, Montreal	130	483	62	121	178	20	11	5	8	14	.251
Elston, Providence	148	548	52	137	191	23	11	3	24	11	.250
Browne, Newark	40	128	18	32	35	1	1	0	4	12	.250
Corey, Toronto	20	28	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	.250
Kritchell, Montreal	102	281	29	70	84	14	0	0	8	12	.249
Byers, Baltimore	79	213	13	52	65	8	1	1	4	1	.214
Konnick, Buffalo	30	82	5	20	27	3	2	0	2	1	.244
Zimmerman, Newark	156	602	86	146	196	20	12	2	25	32	.243
Handford, Jersey City	133	477	57	116	165	19	9	4	25	31	.243
McDonald, Toronto	128	407	58	99	120	10	4	1	8	22	.243
Strang, Baltimore	61	202	24	49	64	5	2	2	7	4	.243
Esmond, Jersey City	157	573	66	139	183	16	8	4	11	34	.242
Rock, Providence	125	421	28	102	124	10	6	0	22	7	.242
Clancy, Baltimore	107	426	55	103	135	12	7	2	17	12	.242
Mullen, Toronto	138	516	64	124	154	10	7	2	25	21	.241
Spencer, Rochester	139	489	47	117	144	10	7	1	24	8	.239
McCabe, Buffalo	117	439	36	105	129	14	5	0	9	15	.239
Welday, Providence	85	290	30	69	76	5	1	0	2	3	.238
Louden, Newark	142	500	59	118	158	17	4	5	10	41	.236
Ganley, Newark	114	382	35	90	104	8	3	0	17	17	.236
Fitzgerald, Prov.	95	314	19	74	89	7	4	0	7	0	.236
Rudolph, Toronto	44	106	13	25	33	4	2	0	3	7	.236
Williams, Buffalo	117	355	27	83	106	11	6	0	12	10	.234
Vandegrift, Toronto	64	184	19	43	49	6	0	0	10	0	.234
J. Jones, Montreal	147	552	47	128	159	20	1	3	15	11	.232
Egan, Baltimore	106	319	31	74	111	12	5	5	14	6	.232
East, Buff.-Mont.	73	238	18	55	67	6	3	0	10	6	.231
Brain, Buffalo	31	122	16	28	33	5	0	0	6	4	.230
Fitzpatrick, Toronto	119	381	38	87	109	6	2	4	23	14	.228
Ferry, Jersey City	35	88	9	20	22	0	1	0	2	2	.227
Collins, Providence	121	438	35	98	120	11	4	1	13	12	.224
Ganzel, Rochester	29	49	4	11	14	3	0	0	1	2	.224
Malloy, Baltimore	28	49	8	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	.224
Schafly, Newark	142	484	51	108	134	18	1	2	13	24	.223
Johnson, Jersey City	140	462	72	103	168	14	12	9	15	41	.223
Holly, Roch.-Mont.	129	438	37	98	130	18	4	2	26	14	.223
Jube, Montreal	55	215	24	48	52	4	0	0	4	8	.223
Curtis, Montreal	70	203	18	45	52	5	1	0	5	7	.222
Pattee, Roch.-Buff.	124	417	56	92	107	9	3	0	27	24	.221
Carmichael, Buffalo	40	96	7	21	23	2	0	0	2	0	.219
Courtney, Providence	78	271	28	59	77	9	3	1	6	10	.218
Vaughn, Toronto	128	403	41	87	99	5	2	1	30	23	.216
Brodie, Newark	11	28	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.214
Nattress, Montreal	149	489	50	104	126	16	3	0	37	19	.213
Walsh, Jersey City	17	43	5	9	15	1	1	1	1	0	.209
Mueller, New.-Tor.	45	106	9	22	26	2	1	0	2	2	.208
Crooks, Jersey City	21	77	8	16	16	0	0	0	1	5	.208
Hannifan, J. C.	153	548	39	113	142	15	4	2	35	21	.206
Johnston, Buffalo	29	88	11	18	23	1	2	0	8	6	.205
Cronin, Prov.-Buff.	19	44	3	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	.205
Londrigan, J. C.	27	79	6	16	21	1	2	0	4	2	.203
Hall, Baltimore	106	347	30	70	87	7	5	0	8	13	.202
Agler, Newark	144	418	46	84	94	8	1	0	20	15	.201
Cockill, Montreal	132	463	36	93	118	9	5	2	19	16	.201

JEFFERSON HIGH SCHOOL 1910.

Top row: Champoin, Cavin, Williams, Arthur, p.; Vauzantte, Stearnshoff, Davis.
Bottom row: Morgan, Lind, Murphy, Cole, Barnes, McAllen, c.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' COLLEGE SENIOR BALL TEAM

C. Van Hoomisson, F. Schad, E. Eivers, A. Sauvain, A. Gottsacker, L. Barnes, J. Kenefick, (manager); C. Hughes, (captain); E. Shockley, (coach); V. Plancich, J. Sheehey, Frank Gaynor.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Butler, Jersey City	65	180	7	36	41	5	0	0	8	3	.200
Winter, Montreal	36	85	9	17	20	3	0	0	8	2	.200
Crowley, Prov.-Mont.	16	35	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.200
McGinnity, Newark ..	64	141	14	28	34	6	0	0	4	1	.199
Loudenslager, New. ..	19	72	3	14	15	1	0	0	2	2	.194
Spahr, Jersey City	29	73	5	14	18	0	2	0	5	1	.192
Hunter, Montreal	17	52	6	10	13	0	0	1	1	5	.192
Wood, Buffalo.....	73	231	24	44	51	3	2	0	8	6	.190
Vickers, Baltimore	55	127	8	24	34	1	3	1	2	1	.189
Martel, Rochester.....	16	37	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	.189
Joyce, Montreal	27	85	12	16	16	0	0	0	4	5	.188
Madden, Montreal	13	48	8	9	9	0	0	0	3	6	.188
Deal, Tor.-Mont.-Buf..	56	199	16	37	49	3	0	3	9	13	.186
R. Jones, Montreal	34	71	5	13	14	1	0	0	6	2	.183
Phlean, Providence	101	374	46	68	79	11	0	0	13	22	.182
Merritt, J. C.-Buff.	40	107	7	19	19	0	0	0	2	1	.178
Newton, Toronto	37	90	6	16	20	2	1	0	2	0	.178
O'Hara, Jersey City....	10	34	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.176
Crist, Jersey City	66	195	7	34	41	3	2	0	9	4	.174
Bailey, Montreal.....	21	69	9	12	14	2	0	0	1	2	.174
Crisp, Newark	60	179	12	31	48	5	3	2	1	3	.173
Vowinkle, Buffalo.....	40	87	6	15	20	2	0	1	3	2	.172
Peterson, Providence	102	316	19	54	64	6	2	0	8	8	.171
Catiz, Baltimore	22	78	8	13	15	2	0	0	2	3	.167
Donnelly, Baltimore....	34	61	5	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	.164
Camnitz, J. C.	31	73	4	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	.164
Cleary, Newark.....	10	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.154
Ryan, Jersey City.....	18	46	2	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	.152
Carroll, Toronto	27	54	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	.148
Sullivan, Providence ..	47	158	6	23	31	4	2	0	5	0	.146
Sline, Providence	39	89	3	13	15	2	0	0	4	0	.146
Taylor, Buffalo	34	77	3	11	15	2	1	0	6	0	.143
Egan, Newark.....	14	14	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	.143
Speer, Buffalo	10	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	.143
Manser, Jersey City ..	38	92	7	13	14	1	0	0	2	1	.141
Ragan, Rochester.....	35	100	2	14	19	3	1	0	4	0	.140
Smith, Toronto	20	43	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.140
Anderson, Rochester	48	123	14	17	19	0	1	0	4	4	.138
Holmes, Newark.....	20	29	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.138
Lafitte, Rochester	43	110	4	15	22	1	3	0	4	0	.136
Starnagle, Rochester	11	22	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	.136
Lundgren, Toronto.....	10	15	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	.133
Savidge, Rochester.....	31	76	3	10	12	2	0	0	6	1	.132
Wiggs, Montreal	35	71	5	9	12	1	1	0	0	1	.127
McGinley, Toronto	41	81	4	10	11	1	0	0	3	1	.123
Adkins, Baltimore	37	81	1	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	.123
Parkins, Newark.....	31	41	4	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	.122
Sitton, Jersey City	31	67	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	1	.119
Barberich, Providence	24	60	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.117
Kissinger. Buf.-J. C....	34	78	8	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	.115
Keefe, Montreal	42	91	5	10	13	1	1	0	8	1	.110
Waddell, Newark	15	28	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	1	.107
Burchell, Buf.-Mont.	41	81	3	8	9	1	0	0	10	0	.098
Milligan, Jersey City ..	11	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.091
Holmes, Rochester.....	33	87	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	.080
Lavender, Providence	45	108	2	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	.065
Frill, Jersey City.....	19	52	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	.058
Wilson, Providence	13	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.050
Maroney, Baltimore ..	11	23	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.043
Bartley, Jersey City ..	23	39	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.036
Murray, Baltimore	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Toronto	155	4975	569	1265	1620	153	59	28	191	191	.254
Baltimore	156	5108	632	1286	1648	132	64	34	191	171	.252
Rochester	159	5194	609	1289	1650	167	76	14	219	210	.248
Buffalo	153	4892	506	1203	1459	137	49	7	218	196	.246
Newark	156	5055	568	1213	1542	173	48	20	152	227	.240
Jersey City	157	5105	543	1166	1570	136	80	36	197	254	.228
Montreal	154	4920	467	1114	1400	163	36	17	202	173	.226
Providence	156	5052	448	1134	1414	150	50	10	180	122	.224

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Arndt, Providence	42	436	37	2	.996
Williams, Buffalo	15	150	9	1	.994
Slattery, Toronto	83	838	51	6	.993
Abstein, Jersey City	118	1304	56	14	.990
Cockill, Montreal	121	1189	83	15	.988
Sabrie, Buffalo	118	1109	67	15	.987
Deal, Toronto-Montreal-Buffalo	56	562	49	8	.987
Grimshaw, Toronto	35	396	22	6	.986
Alger, Newark	144	1394	94	22	.985
Spencer, Rochester	136	1464	45	25	.984
Clancy, Baltimore	107	1011	47	17	.984
Gettman, Newark	13	119	4	2	.984
Sullivan, Providence	30	284	31	6	.981
Crooks, Jersey City	20	237	11	5	.980
Courtney, Providence	75	810	65	20	.978
Johnston, Buffalo	11	111	4	3	.975
Schmidt, Baltimore	49	421	28	14	.969
Schafly, Newark	10	31	0	2	.939
Johnson, Jersey City	11	114	4	9	.929

Second Basemen

Fitzpatrick, Toronto	16	46	48	2	.979
Smith, Montreal-Buffalo	141	313	351	19	.972
Rath, Baltimore	19	28	70	3	.970
Atz, Providence	101	240	291	17	.969
Mullen, Toronto	138	302	380	27	.962
Loudenslager, Jesey City	19	48	44	4	.959
East, Buffalo-Montreal	61	148	146	14	.955
Arndt, Providence	26	60	64	6	.954
Hannifan, Jersey City	114	293	370	33	.953
Schafly, Newark	137	283	345	32	.952
Strang, Baltimore	59	111	128	12	.952
Pattee, Rochester-Buffalo	65	113	159	14	.951
Nattress, Montreal	74	198	211	22	.949
Alperman, Rochester	89	177	262	28	.940
Dunn, Baltimore	55	109	135	17	.935
Sullivan, Providence	17	31	33	5	.928
Meyers, Newark	35	72	71	13	.923
Peterson, Providence	16	14	32	5	.902
Hall, Baltimore	22	37	48	10	.895

Third Basemen

Dunn, Baltimore	12	18	28	1	.979
Zimmerman, Newark	155	256	367	34	.948
Yeager, Montreal	134	182	271	25	.948
Wood, Buffalo	13	33	21	3	.947
Batch, Rochester	30	50	53	6	.945
Ward, Rochester	45	56	90	6	.942
Collins, Providence	117	148	255	30	.931

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Third Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Alperman, Rochester	59	80	130	17	.925
Hall, Baltimore	79	113	143	21	.924
Esmond, Jersey City	157	207	330	45	.923
Fitzpatrick, Toronto	67	80	136	19	.919
Brain, Buffalo	31	46	78	11	.919
Arndt, Providence	36	42	86	12	.914
Frick, Baltimore	37	42	64	11	.906
Corcoran, Montreal-Buffalo	95	163	221	45	.895
McDonald, Toronto	97	123	196	39	.891
Simmons, Rochester	25	28	52	11	.880
Catiz, Baltimore	22	21	37	11	.841

Shortstops

Rock, Providence	125	246	417	39	.944
Fitzpatrick, Toronto	30	56	75	8	.942
Atz, Providence	25	52	87	9	.939
Holly, Rochester-Montreal	124	239	351	39	.938
Louden, Newark	142	324	396	52	.933
Vaughn, Toronto	128	248	393	46	.933
Pattee, Rochester-Buffalo	45	97	112	15	.933
Hannifan, Jersey City	36	80	100	13	.933
Frick, Baltimore	21	49	45	7	.931
Johnson, Jersey City	120	216	387	46	.929
Starr, Buffalo	92	178	266	41	.915
Nichols, Baltimore	124	240	337	52	.901
Nattress, Montreal	66	124	174	38	.887
Tooley, Rochester	123	199	244	58	.884
Wood, Buffalo	17	36	36	11	.868

Left Fielders

Anderson, Rochester	34	53	4	0	1000
Kelley, Toronto	18	23	2	0	1000
Kelly, Newark	144	297	13	5	.984
Moran, Rochester	28	45	3	1	.980
McCabe, Buffalo	15	39	3	1	.977
Joyce, Montreal	22	40	0	1	.976
Delehanty, Toronto	136	219	14	7	.971
Batch, Rochester	75	139	10	6	.961
Walsh, Baltimore	133	242	16	12	.956
Clement, Jersey City	110	184	11	9	.956
Demmitt, Montreal	105	218	19	11	.956
White, Buffalo	138	224	15	14	.945
Elston, Providence	145	259	22	18	.940
Handford, Jersey City	50	69	3	6	.936
Madden, Montreal	10	13	1	1	.933
Castle, Rochester	10	14	1	2	.882
Meyers, Newark	12	19	0	3	.864
Seymour, Baltimore	12	17	0	5	.773
Heitmuller, Baltimore	12	12	1	4	.765

Centre Fielders

Meyers, Newark	14	33	4	1	.974
Shaw, Toronto	27	63	5	2	.971
O'Hara, Toronto	118	264	19	10	.969
Gettman, Newark	121	251	15	9	.967
Henline, Buffalo	137	317	15	12	.965
Jones, Montreal	143	324	21	13	.964
Slagle, Baltimore	146	328	8	14	.960
Phelan, Providence	99	223	11	11	.955
Osborn, Rochester	144	262	11	12	.954

THE DUMMER ACADEMY

BASE BALL TEAM OF THE FIRST U. S. INFANTRY.

Stationed at Vancouver, Washington.

Reading from left to right, top row: Sergt. Kratky, captain; Pvt. Harding, Mus. Stiver, Sergt. Young, Pvt. Wisener.

Middle row: Pvt. Cashatt, Pvt. Egan, Lieut. Nowlen, manager; Pvt. Hemphill, Corp, Cooper.

Bottom row: Pvt. Moore and Pvt. Bladen.

Pvts. Mills and Gilman not present in the picture.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Centre Field

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Schrim, Buffalo	11	19	0	1	.950
Kelley, Toronto	10	13	5	1	.947
Moeller, Jersey City-Rochester	40	78	5	5	.943
Deininger, Rochester-Jersey City	127	234	19	18	.934
Welday, Providence	50	104	8	9	.926
Heitmuller, Baltimore	10	26	3	4	.879
Browne, Newark	24	37	3	7	.851

Right Fielders

Demmitt, Montreal	25	36	4	0	1000
McDonald, Toronto	17	23	0	0	1000
Schmidt, Baltimore	17	13	0	0	1000
Johnston, Buffalo	13	15	1	0	.1000
Henline, Buffalo	12	20	0	0	1000
Deininger, Rochester-Jersey City	11	8	2	0	1000
Wheeler, Jersey City	41	68	2	1	.986
McCabe, Buffalo	101	143	20	3	.982
Schrim, Buffalo	18	41	2	1	.977
Meyers, Newark	39	69	10	2	.975
Batch, Rochester	25	34	2	1	.973
Bailey, Montreal	18	31	2	1	.971
Handford, Jersey City	78	124	5	5	.963
Welday, Providence	17	24	2	1	.963
Goode, Baltimore	118	180	8	8	.959
Londrigan, Jersey City	19	19	4	1	.958
Browne, Newark	13	18	3	1	.955
Grimshaw, Toronto	26	39	2	2	.953
Ganley, Newark	100	149	12	9	.947
Heitmuller, Baltimore	10	16	2	1	.947
Jube, Montreal	55	57	10	4	.944
Shaw, Toronto	107	166	19	12	.939
Moeller, Jersey City-Rochester	117	188	23	15	.934
Hunter, Montreal	10	12	1	1	.929
Hoffman, Providence	130	167	18	18	.911
Corcoran, Montreal-Buffalo	23	33	6	4	.907

Pitchers

Lee, Newark	38	11	95	0	1000
Vickers, Baltimore	55	5	89	1	.989
Taylor, Buffalo	34	20	72	1	.989
Savidge, Rochester	31	4	72	1	.987
Steele, Providence	35	34	109	2	.986
Mueller, Newark-Toronto	35	14	80	2	.979
Rudolph, Toronto	41	21	105	3	.976
Frill, Jersey City	19	2	36	1	.974
McGinley, Toronto	41	17	92	3	.973
Vowinkle, Buffalo	40	8	62	2	.972
Winter, Montreal	25	20	80	3	.971
Lafitte, Rochester	42	16	79	3	.970
McConnell, Rochester	36	9	112	4	.968
Dubec, Buffalo-Montreal	30	7	84	3	.968
Sitton, Jersey City	31	6	77	3	.965
Smith, Toronto	20	6	49	2	.965
Lavender, Providence	45	6	98	4	.963
Wiggs, Montreal	35	3	48	2	.962
McGinnity, Newark	61	19	130	6	.961
Barberich Providence	21	10	39	2	.961
Waddell, Newark	15	4	20	1	.960
Merritt, Jersey City-Buffalo	25	12	82	4	.959
Bartley, Jersey City	23	10	35	2	.957

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued

Pitchers

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Sline, Providence	39	13	113	6	.955
Malarky, Buffalo	20	4	37	2	.953
Jones, Montreal	34	15	79	5	.950
Ragan, Rochester	33	15	80	5	.950
Egan, Newark	14	1	18	1	.950
Donnelly, Baltimore	34	13	57	4	.946
Malloy, Baltimore	28	9	44	3	.946
Kissinger, Buffalo-Jersey City	34	16	82	6	.942
Russell, Baltimore	44	13	98	7	.941
Speer, Buffalo	10	5	11	1	.941
Camnitz, Jersey City	31	9	69	5	.940
Adkins, Baltimore	37	7	84	6	.938
Ferry, Jersey City	26	10	79	6	.937
Buchell, Buffalo-Montreal	37	8	48	4	.933
Wilson, Providence	11	3	11	1	.933
Carmichael, Buffalo	29	15	54	5	.932
Keefe, Montreal	42	22	100	9	.931
Spade, Newark	10	0	11	1	.917
Beecher, Rochester	10	2	9	1	.917
Holmes, Rochester	33	3	68	7	.910
Manser, Jersey City	36	13	77	9	.909
Maroney, Baltimore	11	4	15	2	.904
Newton, Toronto	37	6	100	12	.898
Parkins, Newark	30	9	44	6	.898
Carroll, Toronto	26	5	52	7	.891
Holmes, Newark	20	5	43	6	.889
Crowley, Providence-Montreal	16	3	29	4	.889
Lundgren, Toronto	10	3	13	2	.889
Corey, Toronto	20	4	25	4	.879
Cronin, Providence-Buffalo	18	2	26	7	.800

Catchers

Ryan, Jersey City	13	50	16	0	1000
Holtz, Newark	11	30	7	0	1000
Spahr, Jersey City	25	110	38	2	.987
Martel, Rochester	13	42	18	1	.984
Hearne, Newark	74	275	55	8	.976
Blair, Rochester	145	789	195	29	.971
Wood, Buffalo	40	197	68	8	.971
Egan, Baltimore	101	551	147	24	.967
Starnagle, Rochester	10	48	10	2	.967
Crist, Jersey City	66	276	90	13	.965
Curtis, Montreal	49	223	56	10	.965
Fitzgerald, Providence	84	387	117	19	.964
McAllister, Buf.-Tor.-Mont.-New.	96	406	134	21	.963
Crisp, Newark	60	220	68	11	.963
Slattery, Toronto	11	41	10	2	.962
Byers, Baltimore	69	326	70	16	.961
Butler, Jersey City	59	271	78	14	.961
Hardy, Montreal	16	70	29	4	.961
Williams, Buffalo	84	389	127	18	.959
Peterson, Providence	73	343	104	19	.959
Vandegrift, Toronto	63	303	71	16	.959
Kritchell, Montreal	88	455	117	25	.958
Tonneman, Toronto	45	222	43	12	.957
Murray, Baltimore	12	12	4	3	.842

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Newark	156	4176	1911	256	.960
Toronto	155	4099	2071	272	.958
Montreal	154	4093	1976	273	.957

CLUB BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Jersey City	157	4230	2135	296	.956
Providence	156	4163	2211	293	.956
Buffalo	153	4027	1903	270	.956
Rochester	159	4302	2010	296	.955
Baltimore	156	4147	1860	310	.951

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. BH.	R.	HB	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.
Donnelly, Balt.	173	650	153	60	8	43	81	4	11	4	.733
Kissinger, Buf.-J.C.	237	823	172	81	5	68	110	3	16	7	.696
Lee, Newark	280	1125	237	84	6	68	83	1	22	10	.688
Parkins, Newark	145	511	112	51	6	47	49	0	11	5	.688
Smith, Toronto	125	486	112	59	2	76	41	5	6	3	.667
Beecher, Rochester	40	150	44	23	1	4	7	0	2	1	.667
Russell, Baltimore	337	1061	215	99	19	135	219	3	24	14	.649
Keefe, Montreal	291	1018	194	78	19	81	120	2	22	12	.647
Steele, Providence	294	1059	237	88	2	43	101	2	19	11	.633
Holmes, Roch.	233	839	181	67	9	95	101	3	17	10	.630
Merritt, J.C.-Buf.	207	774	178	63	7	43	94	2	15	9	.625
Malarky, Buf.	161	609	159	55	4	29	69	5	10	6	.625
Waddell, Newark	97	338	73	26	4	41	53	2	5	3	.625
Laffitte, Roch.	317	1141	236	86	11	79	201	2	23	14	.622
Frill, Jersey City	153	564	130	56	7	37	73	7	8	5	.615
McConnell, Roch.	294	1036	200	80	18	76	165	4	19	12	.613
McGinnity, New.	408	1464	325	131	17	71	132	4	30	19	.612
Rudolph, Toronto	304	1132	242	95	2	69	125	6	23	15	.603
Cleary, New.	40	134	33	19	1	21	21	4	3	2	.600
Ragan, Roch.	291	1080	241	84	3	58	160	1	16	11	.593
Corey, Toronto	82	322	71	31	3	24	31	0	4	3	.571
Maroney, Balt.	69	255	62	26	3	33	35	0	4	3	.571
Carroll, Tor.	159	622	151	71	7	37	40	0	9	7	.563
Newton, Tor.	263	1031	230	101	11	120	138	9	17	14	.548
Burchell, Buf.-M.	234	814	186	86	15	101	138	12	15	13	.536
Jones, Montreal	233	835	204	84	10	68	83	4	13	12	.520
Savidge, Roch.	225	809	201	74	7	45	75	1	13	12	.520
Carmichael, Buf.	217	798	193	90	19	16	92	6	13	12	.520
Vickers, Balt.	364	1335	333	126	15	112	214	2	25	24	.510
Taylor, Buffalo	257	899	201	80	11	63	106	6	16	16	.500
Speer, Buffalo	61	233	68	27	5	21	25	0	3	3	.500
McGinley, Tor.	256	948	222	97	3	54	86	3	16	19	.457
Adkins, Balt.	246	897	224	111	6	54	111	2	12	16	.429
Ferry, Jersey City	203	740	183	80	10	45	99	2	8	11	.421
Malloy, Baltimore	142	519	118	60	8	54	73	3	5	7	.417
Vowinkle, Buf.	240	902	247	105	8	50	55	1	12	17	.414
Dubec, Buf.-Mont.	201	738	175	95	16	74	80	2	9	13	.409
Lavender, Prov.	314	1115	248	124	12	96	147	8	15	22	.405
Crowley, Prov.-M.	93	341	95	49	7	21	32	1	4	6	.400
Sitton, Jersey City	198	733	186	100	6	57	48	6	9	14	.391
Mauser, Jer. City	266	978	246	113	5	71	133	5	12	19	.387
Sline, Prov.	278	1027	266	117	12	65	141	0	11	19	.367
Wiggs, Montreal	225	807	163	105	8	95	139	5	8	16	.333
Bartley, Jer. City	119	425	111	53	3	33	32	5	5	10	.333
Schmidt, Balt.	55	204	51	30	2	20	20	4	1	2	.333
Cronin, Prov.-Buf.	117	439	112	54	4	45	38	2	4	9	.308
Barberich, Prov.	148	528	133	72	4	47	58	0	5	12	.294
Camnitz, Jer. City	205	733	187	97	10	76	77	2	6	16	.273
Holmes, Newark	103	375	98	46	11	35	35	2	3	9	.250
Killan, Tor.	69	252	48	20	3	20	34	0	2	6	.250
Egan, Newark	53	192	51	27	1	22	11	1	1	4	.200
Lundgren, Tor.	47	183	51	34	1	18	14	0	1	4	.200
Spade, New.	46	173	47	24	1	17	11	2	1	4	.200
Winter, Mont.	175	637	160	67	8	32	50	0	2	10	.167
Wilson, Prov.	43	157	46	31	2	18	17	0	1	5	.167

THAYER ACADEMY

NEW BEDFORD BASE BALL CLUB

Champions of the New England League for 1910.

Left to right: Rear row: McCrone, Pratt, Bushelman, McCormick, McTigue, Ulrich, Rising.
Middle row: Wilson, Manager Tom Dowd, Pruitt, McIntyre.
Front row: Armstrong, Griffith, Cunningham, Walsh, Bauman.

NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1891—Worcester	.653	1901—Portland	.598
1892—Woonsocket	.670	1902—Manchester	.681
1893—Fall River	.667	1903—Lowell	.637
1894—Fall River	.634	1904—Haverhill	.656
1895—Fall River	.632	1905—Concord	.639
1896—Fall River	.636	1906—Worcester	.638
1897—Brockton	.654	1907—Worcester	.679
1898—Newport-Brockton	.667	1908—Worcester	.645
1899—Portland	.636	1909—Worcester	.621
1900—Portland	.587		

Club	NB.	Lynn	Wor.	Low.	FR.	Law.	Hav.	Broc.	Won	PC.
New Bedford	....	13	9	10	8	11	11	15	77	.634
Lynn	5	....	9	8	8	11	13	14	68	.567
Worcester	9	9	....	10	8	9	11	11	67	.554
Lowell	7	8	7	....	13	13	8	9	65	.535
Fall River	10	9	8	5	....	9	11	9	61	.504
Lawrence	7	7	9	5	9	....	7	9	53	.431
Haverhill	5	4	7	10	5	11	....	5	47	.392
Brockton	3	2	5	8	9	6	12	....	45	.385
Lost	46	52	54	56	60	70	73	72		

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Compiled by Dan. Smith, Brockton, Mass.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Burkett, Worcester	38	72	3	24	27	3	0	0	5	1	.333
Wallace, Lynn	88	308	52	96	124	10	7	1	16	24	.312
Pruitt, New Bedford	41	123	14	38	52	6	4	0	5	1	.309
Noblett, Hav.-Wor.	109	386	55	115	127	8	2	0	21	45	.298
Coulter, Lynn	108	398	52	115	146	15	8	0	26	33	.287
Finlayson, Law.	54	136	12	39	62	9	4	2	2	1	.287
Russell, Worcester	118	441	49	126	164	14	9	2	20	13	.286
Rising, New Bedford	120	486	67	139	167	22	3	0	22	31	.286
Pond, Brockton	72	255	21	73	95	5	7	1	14	19	.286
Magee, Lowell	123	448	73	128	169	23	6	2	15	25	.286
Jones, Lowell	22	74	12	21	27	2	2	0	3	3	.284
Bauman, New Bed.	92	313	41	88	132	11	15	1	8	30	.281
Cunningham, N.B.	123	460	71	127	169	14	5	6	18	45	.276
Catterson, Law.	94	340	52	93	128	11	9	2	15	21	.274
McCormick, N. B.	113	409	65	112	167	22	6	7	21	21	.274
Fluharty, Lowell	123	464	51	126	155	17	6	0	16	24	.272
Page, Worcester	128	511	102	139	172	23	5	0	15	46	.272
Rondeau, Worcester	54	147	14	40	47	7	0	0	8	8	.272
McGovern, Brockton	121	432	47	116	144	14	1	4	27	52	.269
Cooney, Lowell	118	424	46	114	145	17	4	2	11	15	.269
Tenney, Lowell	96	340	48	91	110	13	3	0	13	7	.268
Moore, Haverhill	123	453	62	121	145	18	3	0	18	43	.267
Butler, Fall River	116	439	95	117	161	26	6	2	4	43	.266
Devine, Fall River	121	437	61	116	148	20	6	0	14	47	.265
Toomey, Haverhill	19	61	3	16	19	3	0	0	4	0	.262
Anthony, Worcester	130	490	68	128	157	16	5	1	24	40	.261
Groh, Law.-Wor.	87	303	38	79	104	14	4	1	19	23	.261
Burg, Lynn	125	420	62	109	123	11	1	0	39	24	.260
Manning, Wor.-Lynn	101	339	39	88	103	10	1	1	14	8	.260
Crisham, Law.	124	460	51	119	148	17	6	0	16	20	.259
Jackly, Haverhill	33	93	6	24	35	6	1	1	4	7	.250
Logan, Lynn	120	423	50	109	135	19	2	1	19	13	.258

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McCrone, N. B.	121	442	68	114	147	10	10	1	34	19	.258
Bannon, Law.	92	314	40	81	87	6	0	0	13	15	.258
Henriksen, Brockton	118	435	66	111	137	9	7	1	12	46	.255
Haas, Worcester	122	427	45	109	131	16	3	0	37	25	.255
Fleming, Haverhill	68	239	22	61	66	5	0	0	12	6	.255
Walsh, N. Bedford	96	358	59	91	112	8	5	1	10	9	.254
Faulke, Haverhill	124	468	51	117	145	16	6	0	14	22	.250
Bannon, Haverhill	35	124	10	31	34	3	0	0	6	8	.250
Hamilton, Lynn	41	112	14	28	33	1	2	0	5	5	.250
Cassett, N. Bedford	41	152	21	38	45	5	1	0	7	13	.250
Bowcock, Fall River	111	367	39	91	127	16	7	2	20	24	.248
Bertwistle, Fall River.	116	405	42	100	124	14	5	0	9	29	.247
Pearson, Law.	33	85	6	21	25	4	0	0	5	1	.247
McTigue, Hav.-N.B.	16	53	5	14	18	2	1	0	0	1	.245
Kruger, Lawrence	99	332	25	81	100	15	2	0	22	16	.244
Freil, Haverhill	50	135	13	33	44	6	1	1	1	3	.244
Daum, Lynn	92	294	41	71	85	10	2	0	12	6	.241
Streaser, Lynn-Broc.	37	137	13	33	38	3	1	0	4	13	.241
Boultes, Lowell	105	360	26	86	92	6	0	0	18	6	.239
Ainsmith, Lawrence	69	226	27	54	75	15	3	0	7	5	.239
Buzick, Lynn	17	42	2	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	.239
Crum, Worcester	130	460	63	109	127	16	1	0	45	46	.237
McLane, Brockton	121	432	54	102	137	21	4	2	32	29	.236
F. R. Jarvis, Hav.	17	55	9	13	14	1	0	0	1	9	.236
Metz, Lynn	124	438	53	103	141	23	5	2	17	24	.235
Carlstrom, Law.	43	145	15	34	44	5	1	1	7	11	.234
G. Wilson, N. Bed.	123	437	51	102	127	17	4	0	24	27	.233
Blakely, Lowell	96	318	43	74	94	10	5	0	18	17	.233
Miller, Lawrence	74	260	31	60	67	4	0	1	19	13	.231
Merrill, Haverhill	124	449	54	103	125	12	5	0	31	24	.229
Huston, Lowell	50	127	13	29	36	7	0	0	8	7	.228
Cargo, Lynn	125	458	64	104	126	14	4	0	31	42	.227
McDermott, Ly.-Lo.-Wo.	38	133	11	30	36	4	1	0	7	8	.226
F.R.Fullerton, Hav.	28	71	6	16	25	4	1	1	4	2	.226
Hagan, Haverhill	118	435	60	98	108	6	2	0	19	27	.225
Reynolds, Lawrence	105	366	39	82	104	10	3	2	24	31	.224
Parsons, Lowell	18	58	6	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	.224
Bridges, New Bedford	2	72	12	16	18	0	1	0	2	1	.222
Abbott, Lynn	36	100	4	22	30	6	1	0	5	3	.220
Perrott, Law.-Fall Riv.	82	280	33	61	79	8	5	0	16	11	.218
Perkins, Fall River	66	211	17	46	57	7	2	0	7	6	.218
Ulrich, New Bedford	51	151	15	33	39	6	0	0	5	3	.218
Trainor, Lawrence	28	69	12	15	16	1	0	0	2	7	.217
McIntyre, Fall River	50	167	14	36	43	5	1	0	6	5	.215
F. R. Sullivan, Lowell	69	220	18	47	58	5	3	0	11	12	.214
Fitzpatrick, Lowell	124	398	68	84	102	5	2	3	23	27	.211
Kyle, Lawrence	36	123	18	26	34	4	2	0	5	6	.211
Smith, Brockton	62	194	9	41	52	4	2	1	5	4	.211
Weisenstein, Fall River	118	402	41	84	112	15	5	1	29	22	.209
Weeden, Hav.-Broc.	51	148	12	31	37	4	1	0	1	2	.209
Wolfgang, Lowell	36	115	9	24	32	2	3	0	3	1	.208
Martin, Worcester	29	106	7	22	26	2	1		4	3	.208
Dam, Lynn-Broc.	18	58	7	12	14	2	0	0	5	1	.207
Weaver, Fall River	125	410	55	84	115	13	6	2	48	36	.205
Haight, Fall River	70	205	9	42	48	6	0	0	6	2	.205
C.Wilson, New Bed.	16	44	2	9	12	1	1	0	3	2	.205
Pratt, New Bedford	77	217	29	44	65	6	6	1	13	10	.203
Campbell, Lowell	19	69	5	14	15	1	0	0	6	0	.203
Collamore, Worcester	35	85	10	17	23	2	2	0	1	1	.200
Ensign, Lawrence	20	60	3	12	12	0	0	0	3	2	.200
Shannon, Brockton	46	160	9	32	36	2	1	0	7	4	.200
Stovall, Lynn-Lowell	27	85	5	17	18	1	0	0	4	7	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AR.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Dickey, Haverhill	43	135	12	27	28	1	0	0	15	4	.199
Cain, Haverhill	42	162	18	32	38	6	0	0	8	8	.198
Stankard, Brockton	53	203	14	39	52	4	3	1	12	13	.192
McCune, Worcester	90	272	27	52	67	11	2	0	12	12	.191
Anderson, Haverhill	84	285	33	54	73	12	2	1	19	10	.190
Dulin, Brockton	124	419	40	78	97	11	4	0	17	20	.186
Jolly, Law.-Broc.	114	377	32	70	84	11	0	1	26	11	.186
Martini, Worcester	29	106	7	22	26	2	1	0	4	3	.186
P. Sullivan, Fall River	52	189	13	35	49	3	1	3	9	8	.185
Bushelman, Law.-N.B.	27	62	2	5	5	0	0	0	5	1	.185
Noyes, Lawrence	83	271	25	50	59	9	0	0	17	24	.184
Norton, Wor.-Law.	35	103	10	19	26	3	2	0	3	5	.184
Griffith, New Bedford	35	103	11	19	22	3	0	0	5	2	.184
Boyle, Haverhill	33	115	2	21	22	1	0	0	7	2	.183
Sweeney, Brockton	42	101	8	18	20	0	1	0	7	0	.178
Swormstedt, Lynn	33	79	4	14	15	1	0	0	3	2	.177
Monahan, Lynn	64	199	13	35	45	6	2	0	7	2	.176
O'Toole, Haverhill	37	97	5	17	19	2	0	0	7	0	.175
Sebastian, Hav.-Law.	76	213	11	37	42	3	1	0	15	2	.174
Wormwood, Fall River	66	181	15	31	42	5	3	0	8	15	.171
Kenna, Worcester	18	41	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	.171
Morse, Lowell	15	53	5	9	12	1	1	0	2	1	.170
Lessard, Hav.-F. R.	42	137	6	23	25	2	0	0	4	1	.168
Bedient, Fall River	33	78	4	13	14	1	0	0	1	1	.16
Wetzel, Haverhill	17	61	6	10	10	0	0	0	3	4	.164
Yount, Lowell	18	57	5	9	15	2	2	0	3	0	.158
Van Dyke, Worcester	29	89	6	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	.157
Pape, Brockton	32	95	12	15	18	2	0	0	4	1	.157
Tyler, Lowell	39	109	5	17	17	0	0	0	3	0	.156
Lawrence, Brockton	31	97	11	15	17	2	0	0	14	4	155
McIntyre, Lynn-N.B.	24	71	5	11	13	0	1	0	0	0	.155
Lavigne, Brockton	93	302	18	46	53	7	0	0	15	13	.152
Thompson, Law.-Wor.	19	60	2	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	.150
Keady, Worcester	16	40	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.150
Armstrong, New Bed.	30	82	9	12	13	1	0	0	5	0	.146
McHale Brockton	26	70	3	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	.142
Maybohm, Lawrence	30	65	3	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	.138
McCorry, Lynn	36	94	10	13	20	0	2	1	3	2	.138
Wood, Fall River	29	74	3	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	.135
Murphy, Lynn-Broc.	16	53	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	.132

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
New Bedford	124	4090	561	1021	1334	136	63	17	194	220	.250
Worcester	130	4281	511	1 54	1275	132	40	3	229	262	.246
Lynn	125	3920	459	959	1194	129	38	10	215	205	.245
Lowell	123	3929	455	934	1148	115	39	7	169	155	.237
Lawrence	124	3907	435	902	1133	129	39	8	195	181	.231
Haverhill	124	4020	436	915	1091	114	25	4	203	195	.228
Fall River	126	4005	441	892	1154	138	47	10	190	249	.223
Brockton	124	3855	359	801	1005	108	33	10	206	214	.208

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Daum, Lynn	19	160	8	1	.994
Tenney, Lowell	96	950	52	11	.989
McGovern, Brockton	119	1141	72	16	.987
Crisham, Lawrence	124	1170	81	15	.987

MAINE CENTRAL INSTITUTE

Left to right: 1, Sturtevant; 2, Burton; 3, Gould; 4, Drake; 5, Card. 1, Phillips; 2, Chute; 3, Browning; 4, Homestead; 5, Furbush; 6, Greene.

ST. JOHN'S BASEBALL TEAM

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Haas, Worcester	122	1024	63	18	.986
Dickey, Haverhill	42	441	37	7	.986
Metz, Lynn	107	1092	41	20	.983
McIntyre, Fall River	49	493	33	10	.981
Foulke, Haverhill	82	878	43	20	.979
Morse, Lowell	15	166	10	4	.978
P. Sullivan, Fall River	52	548	26	14	.976
McCrone, New Bedford	121	1274	72	35	.975
Wormwood, Fall River	17	144	8	6	.962

Second Basemen

Cunningham, New Bedford	123	409	382	24	.971
Fitzpatrick, Lowell	114	331	302	20	.964
Hagan, Haverhill	64	172	181	16	.957
Murphy, Lynn-Brockton	16	51	33	4	.955
Miller, Lawrence	74	223	192	20	.954
Logan, Lynn	120	368	298	33	.953
Shannon, Brockton	32	68	74	7	.953
Stankard, Brockton	23	69	48	6	.951
Bowcock, Fall River	103	250	287	29	.948
Noblett, Haverhill-Worcester	107	276	286	45	.926
McLane, Brockton	25	51	60	9	.925
Norton, Worcester-Lawrence	27	62	47	9	.924
Faulke, Haverhill	21	52	46	9	.916
Butler, Fall River	22	38	67	11	.913
Bannon, Lawrence	15	36	29	7	.903
Lawrence, Brockton	26	60	43	12	.896
Page, Worcester	48	107	135	18	.887

Third Basemen

Dulin, Brockton	124	164	263	31	.932
Kruger, Lawrence	30	34	48	6	.932
Burg, Lynn	125	175	296	42	.918
Boultes, Lowell	86	120	202	30	.915
Butler, Fall River	94	116	211	31	.913
Noyes, Lawrence	83	91	148	23	.912
Campbell, Lowell	18	26	35	6	.910
Cain, Haverhill	42	60	90	15	.909
Merrill, Haverhill	61	83	150	26	.900
Manning, Worcester-Lynn	45	57	78	16	.894
Wilson, New Bedford	123	126	257	47	.891
Groh, Lawrence-Worcester	83	110	147	32	.889
Wetzel, Haverhill	16	16	35	9	.850
F.R.McDermott, Ly.-Low.-Wor.	26	24	48	13	.847

Shortstops

Anderson, Haverhill	84	171	246	35	.923
Cargo, Lynn	125	214	363	53	.916
Hagan, Haverhill	42	70	130	21	.905
Weaver, Fall River	125	289	344	73	.897
Cooney, Lowell	118	221	271	58	.895
Kruger, Lawrence	59	89	152	29	.892
Martin, Worcester	26	41	75	14	.892
Bauman, New Bediord	80	135	235	47	.887
Page, Worcester	79	135	226	56	.866
Walsh, New Bedford	48	80	139	35	.862
Jolly, Lawrence-Brockton	115	200	282	78	.861
Carlstrom, Lawrence	43	73	103	34	.846

Outfielders

Devine, Fall River	109	151	18	2	.988
Anthony, Worcester	120	209	16	4	.987

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Outfielders

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Coulter, Lynn	108	208	5	3	.986
Smith, Brockton	47	64	7	1	.986
Hamilton, Lynn	31	45	3	1	.980
Crum, Worcester	127	285	22	8	.975
Fleming, Haverhill	64	72	7	2	.975
Blakely, Lowell	93	171	15	5	.974
Faulke, Haverhill	32	64	4	2	.971
Walsh, New Bedford	43	50	5	2	.965
McLane, Brockton	96	188	12	8	.962
Weisenstein, Fall River	118	229	15	10	.961
Moore, Haverhill	123	219	12	10	.959
Kyle, Lawrence	36	84	6	4	.957
Fluharty, Lowell	116	151	19	8	.955
Bertwistle, Fall River	114	170	7	9	.952
Rising, New Bedford	120	232	23	13	.951
Russell, Worcester	118	224	17	13	.949
Perrott, Lawrence-Fall River	82	180	8	10	.949
Henriksen, Brockton	118	232	20	14	.947
Streaser, Lynn-Brockton	37	66	6	4	.947
Stankard, Brockton	26	29	4	2	.943
Bannon, Lawrence	64	84	9	6	.939
Merrill, Haverhill	64	111	10	8	.938
McCormick, New Bedford	116	166	28	13	.937
Bridges, New Bedford	20	26	2	2	.933
Wallace, Lynn	88	135	10	11	.929
Catterson, Lawrence	92	122	16	11	.926
Magee, Lowell	123	156	18	15	.921
Jones, Lowell	22	29	6	3	.921
Reynolds, Lawrence	101	141	6	13	.913
Stovall, Lynn-Lowell	23	26	5	3	.912
Manning, Worcester-Lynn	55	102	7	12	.901
Bannon, Haverill	35	50	4	6	.900
Dam, Lynn-Brockton	18	34	2	4	.900
Pond, Brockton	71	86	3	10	.899
Burkett, Worcester	22	15	1	2	.889
Cassett New Bedford	41	42	4	7	.668
Metz, Lynn	16	11	1	2	.857
Jarvis, Fall River-Haverhill	17	16	1	3	.850

Pitchers

Armstrong, New Bedford	29	4	93	1	.990
Griffith, New Bedford	28	13	114	3	.977
McIntyre, Lynn-New Bedford	24	9	66	2	.974
O'Toole, Haverhill	37	10	123	4	.973
Pape, Brockton	31	19	123	4	.973
Lessard, Haverhill-Fall River	41	13	187	6	.971
Martini, Worcester	20	5	63	2	.971
Maybohm, Lawrence	29	16	72	3	.967
Collamore, Worcester	31	3	83	3	.966
Finlayson, Lawrence	44	12	125	5	.965
Abbott, Lynn	36	7	102	4	.965
Kenna, Worcester	18	10	46	2	.965
Wormwood, Fall River	34	11	120	5	.963
Van Dyke, Worcester	28	7	72	3	.963
Thompson, Lawrence-Worcester	19	8	67	3	.962
Wolfgang, Lowell	35	18	135	6	.962
McCorry, Lynn	35	7	88	5	.950
Sweeney, Brockton	44	14	109	7	.946
Bedient, Fall River	33	4	63	4	.943

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Pitchers

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Pruitt, New Bedford	21	13	83	6	.941
Pearson, Lawrence	33	20	105	8	.940
McHale, Brockton	24	5	58	4	.540
Bushelman, Lawrence-New Brunswick	27	12	78	6	.937
Yount, Lowell	18	4	37	3	.932
Freil, Haverhill	37	13	162	14	.926
Parsons, Lowell	18	3	42	4	.918
Tyler, Lowell	38	16	106	11	.917
Swormstedt, Lynn	33	5	80	9	.904
Wood, Fall River	29	6	93	13	.884

Catchers

Pratt, New Bedford	74	334	106	4	.991
Daum, Lynn	72	360	79	5	.989
Ulrich, New Bedford	47	234	59	4	.987
Rondeau, Worcester	45	210	44	4	.984
Sebastian, Haverhill-Lawrence	74	319	80	9	.982
Huston, Lowell	47	281	73	8	.978
Haight, Fall River	62	308	82	9	.977
McCune, Worcester	84	394	108	14	.973
Lavigne, Brockton	88	457	164	18	.972
Monahan, Lynn	54	235	54	9	.970
Boyle, Haverhill	33	171	51	7	.969
Ensign, Lawrence	20	68	26	4	.959
Perkins, Fall River	63	310	78	17	.958
J. Sullivan, Fall River-Lowell	65	357	108	21	957
Jackly, Haverhill	27	139	37	8	.957
Toomey, Haverhill	18	104	27	6	.956
Weeden, Haverhill-Brockton	45	193	58	12	.954
Ainsmith, Lawrence	68	407	108	20	.952

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Lynn	125	3308	1583	229	.955
New Bedford	124	3338	1797	275	.949
Lowell	123	3244	1642	262	.949
Brockton	124	3241	1581	264	.948
Worcester	130	3549	1709	292	.947
Haverhill	124	3309	1838	300	.945
Lawrence	124	3222	1575	271	.945
Fall River	126	3394	1773	306	.944

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club	Won	Lost	PC.
Van Dyke, Worcester	20	4	.833
Pruitt, New Bedford	15	5	.750
Griffith, New Bedford	19	7	.731
Pape, Brockton	19	9	.679
Wolfgang, Lowell	20	10	.667
Parsons, Lowell	12	6	.667
Yount, Lowell	11	6	.647
Abbott, Lynn	18	11	.621
McCorry, Lynn	18	12	.600
Bedient, Fall River	13	9	.591
Bushelman, Lawrence-New Bedford	12	9	.571
Collamore, Worcester	13	10	.565
Tyler, Lowell	19	16	.543
Finlayson, Lawrence	21	18	.538
McTigue, Haverhill-New Bedford	7	6	.538

MELROSE HIGH SCHOOL BASEBALL TEAM

SEATTLE SPORTING GOODS CO. BASE BALL TEAM

Top row: Easter, lf.; Conroy, 3b.; Beck, p. Kreke, 1b.; (capt); Avey, mgr.
Middle row: Stolting, p.; Mulvey, cf.; Kubley, rf.
Bottom row; Fossas, ss., Chappel, 2b.; Murphy, utility; Duncan, c.

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued)

Name and Club	Won	Los	PC
Lessard, Haverhill-Fall River	19	17	.528
Armstrong, New Bedford	14	13	.519
Freil, Haverhill	14	14	.500
McHale, Brockton	11	11	.500
Kenna, Worcester	7	7	.500
Pearson, Lawrence	12	13	.480
McIntyre, Lynn-New Bedford	9	10	.474
C. Wilson, New Bedford	6	7	.462
Martini, Worcester	9	11	.450
O'Toole, Haverhill	13	16	.448
Wood, Fall River	11	14	.440
Thompson, Lawrence-Worcester	7	9	.438
Wormwood, Fall River	11	18	.378
Maybohm, Lawrence	7	20	.259
Sweeney, Brockton	8	24	.250
Eberly, Brockton	2	9	.182

CONNECTICUT LEAGUE

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1897—Mericdn	.684	1904—Bridgeport	.612
1898—Waterbury	.623	1905—Holyoke	.699
1899—New Haven	.591	1906—Norwich	.576
1900—Norwich	.660	1907—Holyoke	.664
1901—Bristol	.606	1908—Springfield	.672
1902—New Haven	.642	1909—Hartford	.627
1903—Holyoke	.632		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Won	Lost	PC.	Club	Won	Lost	PC.
Waterbury	70	52	.574	Hartford	64	58	.525
Bridgeport	67	52	.563	Springfield	58	67	.466
New Britain	69	55	.556	Northampton	50	72	.409
New Haven	66	55	.545	Holyoke	46	77	.373

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Foster, Holyoke	124	453	68	155	36	5	15	5	24	.342
Ladd, Bridgeport	123	470	68	158	15	9	0	11	13	.336
Soffel, Hartford	109	428	66	133	26	8	3	6	35	.311
Snyder, New Haven	15	58	8	18	4	0	0	1	1	.310
Burke, Hol.-New Haven	83	288	44	89	21	4	6	2	6	.309
Gough, New Haven	103	389	66	120	17	16	6	8	24	.308
Almeida, New Britain	56	208	33	64	10	4	5	9	15	.308
Marsans, New Britain	111	412	63	126	21	3	2	22	52	.306
Hart, Hartford	119	427	75	130	17	10	1	22	25	.304
Baker, Holyoke	93	399	70	119	22	6	2	6	47	.298
Noyes, Holyoke	17	57	5	17	2	1	1	2	1	.298
Flanagan, Northampton	23	74	14	22	6	0	1	5	3	.297
Yale, Northampton	125	466	64	138	18	6	2	16	46	.296
Luby, Northampton	122	480	45	139	30	11	6	9	14	.290
Tiemeyer, Holyoke	53	203	18	59	13	3	1	6	2	.290
Hoey, Waterbury	112	432	53	124	27	13	0	24	14	.287
McKenna, Hartford	124	449	46	128	25	6	1	13	10	.285
Rodgers, Waterbury	124	498	79	141	15	4	3	12	63	.283

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Pastor, New Haven	48	187	27	53	7	2	0	8	16	.283
Haynes, New Britain	12	25	2	7	2	1	0	2	0	.280
Cabrera, New Britain	124	455	64	127	33	5	8	6	38	.279
Murray, Holyoke	106	387	51	108	13	1	0	11	24	.279
Sullivan, New Haven	15	43	7	12	2	0	0	1	1	.279
Eastman, Waterbury	25	72	9	20	2	0	0	2	1	.278
Kiernan, Waterbury	20	65	8	18	1	0	0	1	3	.277
Miller, Waterbury	121	463	67	128	31	6	5	10	11	.276
Marshall, Holyoke	58	208	39	57	6	1	1	6	20	.274
Bridges, New Haven	50	175	27	48	8	0	0	8	8	.274
Sherwood, New Haven	123	403	60	109	29	8	0	20	20	.270
Mason, Springfield	124	456	45	123	30	2	3	5	12	.270
Stroh, Holyoke	36	119	13	32	6	0	1	3	0	.269
Garry, Springfield	115	427	57	114	14	4	2	22	10	.267
Stowe, Bridgeport	115	415	46	110	17	6	2	31	21	.265
Tuckey, Waterbury	38	98	12	26	7	0	0	4	3	.265
Waterman, New Britain	115	409	49	105	19	2	0	27	26	.263
Connell, New Haven	115	426	64	112	23	8	0	7	30	.263
Havl, New Britain	123	424	66	11	26	6	5	26	49	.262
Needham, N. B.-Water.	103	363	40	94	18	2	0	14	18	.259
Bailey, Bridgeport	37	139	19	36	6	0	0	3	4	.259
Barbour, Springfield	115	457	67	118	23	5	4	25	28	.258
Beaumont, New Britain	10	31	1	8	0	0	0	2	1	.258
Burns, Northampton	123	476	53	122	21	8	3	11	37	.256
Crozier, Waterbury	79	242	32	62	12	3	1	23	22	.256
Peckenpaugh, New Haven	101	369	51	94	17	9	5	15	17	.255
Waite, Springfield	106	400	43	102	21	7	1	16	19	.255
Connaughton, Waterbury	124	491	74	123	31	10	0	19	18	.251
Williams, Northampton	103	406	40	102	12	4	5	6	11	.251
Cassett, New Britain	63	232	40	58	8	5	1	7	15	.250
Swanson, Hart.- Bridge.	45	108	10	27	9	2	0	3	1	.250
Hearne, Waterbury	23	76	5	19	2	1	0	5	4	.250
Hogan, New Britain	16	44	4	11	0	0	0	1	2	.250
Stankard, New Britain	60	210	29	52	11	1	2	11	12	.248
Hoover, Waterbury	122	432	43	106	12	6	0	29	14	.245
Crooks, Bridgeport	87	314	43	77	13	9	1	7	18	.245
Gardella, Northampton	125	427	48	104	11	0	1	18	23	.244
Newton, Northampton	9	323	28	79	11	1	0	25	4	.244
Shincel, Northampton	103	321	25	78	10	0	0	11	7	.243
Kocher, Bridgeport	107	375	35	91	15	12	2	5	12	.243
Kustus, Bridgeport	54	247	26	55	13	1	0	5	16	.243
Bannister, Waterbury	43	111	12	27	3	2	0	6	0	.242
Moore, New Britain	51	132	14	32	7	2	2	1	1	.242
Vann, Hartford	90	320	27	77	13	6	1	18	6	.241
Ruflange, New Britain	61	171	21	41	4	2	1	6	11	.240
Larkin, Springfield	59	185	18	44	8	0	0	7	3	.238
Metzger, Hartford	118	418	59	97	17	4	2	20	24	.237
Redmond, Springfield	107	363	34	86	10	1	2	11	20	.237
Christopher, Springfield	48	136	17	32	5	3	0	3	0	.235
Snyder, Bridgeport	49	119	16	27	4	0	1	8	13	.227
Belden, New Haven	80	297	30	67	6	1	0	9	13	.226
Nallen, Bridgeport	45	168	23	38	4	3	0	11	5	.226
Lee, Waterbury	11	40	5	9	0	0	0	0	3	.225
Miller, Bridgeport	122	410	53	92	22	7	2	13	13	.224
Duggan, Holyoke	105	352	32	79	21	3	2	13	8	.224
Regl, Hartford	118	424	51	95	21	11	6	20	10	.224
Klinck, New Haven	24	81	11	18	4	1	0	5	7	.222
Ahearn, Waterbury	87	253	30	56	12	4	0	10	10	.222
Jackson, Bridgeport	37	136	11	30	2	0	0	7	6	.220
Case, New Brit.-Springfield	38	73	5	16	3	1	1	4	1	.219
Connery, Hartford	25	86	12	21	5	0	0	0	0	.219
Mitcherly, Holyoke	11	41	1	9	1	0	0	4	1	.219

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	AB	R	1B	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PC
Hornele, Hartford	27	53	3	12	1	0	0	4	1	.219
Guest, Springfield	112	391	45	85	12	3	2	18	23	.217
Jones, Holyoke	14	46	3	10	1	0	0	3	1	.217
Waters, New Hav.-Hol.	110	335	16	72	13	2	0	11	7	.215
Campbell, Springfield	100	367	36	79	10	2	0	11	15	.215
Boland, Waterbury	12	42	9	9	1	1	1	2	2	.214
Griffith, Waterbury	11	28	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	.214
Schwatzmaier, Northampton	112	403	39	86	12	1	0	11	28	.213
Herbst, New Haven	75	207	18	43	6	2	0	11	11	.413
Connor, New Britain	83	269	27	57	5	0	0	24	13	.212
Monaghan, Waterbury	21	71	11	15	3	2	0	4	1	.211
Eley, Bridgeport	100	381	50	80	10	8	1	16	25	.210
Temple, Northampton	35	82	7	17	5	2	0	1	2	.207
Whalen, Bridgeport	18	29	3	6	0	1	0	1	0	.207
Waller, Bridgeport	34	102	10	21	4	1	0	4	1	.206
Bunyan, New Haven	122	395	42	81	15	1	3	27	15	.205
Peterson, Northampton	22	49	2	10	2	1	0	4	0	.205
Ruell, Holyoke	85	250	24	51	9	1	5	6	3	.204
Goede, Hartford	108	363	26	78	11	4	0	7	10	.204
Fallon, New Haven	12	44	3	9	5	0	0	4	5	.204
Hall, Bridgeport	120	413	39	84	12	6	0	10	18	.203
Smith, Hol.-Water.	42	105	9	21	2	2	0	4	0	.200
McDonald, Waterbury	53	172	18	34	9	1	0	4	5	.198
Wadleigh, Hartford	113	361	24	71	9	1	0	9	7	.197
Weaver, Northampton	14	56	2	11	0	0	0	1	1	.196
Dolan, Hartford	66	233	14	45	3	1	1	24	7	.194
Stis, New Haven-Holyoke	115	365	31	70	10	2	1	32	29	.192
Ball, Springfield	74	224	20	43	3	0	0	18	8	.192
Leverenz, Hartford	38	105	7	20	2	0	0	3	3	.190
Flaherty, Northampton	31	90	7	17	3	0	0	1	1	.189
Plummer, New Britain	57	208	29	39	6	2	0	5	9	.187
Gibbs, Bridge.-Hart.	36	98	9	17	2	1	0	7	1	.184
Perkins, Holyoke-Springfield	118	426	34	78	13	3	1	20	11	.182
Hardy, Springfield	45	104	6	19	2	0	0	2	1	.182
Upham, Bridgeport	22	46	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	.174
Nichols, Waterbury	54	173	18	20	3	2	0	7	19	.173
O'Brien, Hartford	38	98	7	17	5	1	0	5	2	.173
Brennan, Waterbury	11	35	4	6	2	0	0	1	3	.171
Davidson, Hartford	31	118	17	20	1	0	0	11	2	.169
Plank, Springfield	47	125	8	21	2	0	0	9	2	.168
Stevens, Hol.-New Hav.	20	36	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Brown, New Britain	52	119	8	19	1	0	0	6	1	.160
Gaiser, Holyoke	44	113	9	18	3	1	1	3	2	.159
Hess, Northampton	35	88	2	14	1	0	0	1	0	.159
Clunn, Bridgeport	29	72	3	11	1	1	0	1	0	.153
Morgan, Hartford	19	59	2	9	1	0	0	3	4	.153
Hambacher, New Britain	18	66	8	10	3	0	1	3	6	.152
Buckles, Holyoke	17	33	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	.152
Farley, North.-Waterbury	16	40	1	6	3	0	0	2	0	.150
Leonard, Hol.-Springfield	27	54	4	3	2	1	0	1	0	.148
Wolfe, Northampton	18	68	9	10	2	1	0	4	2	.147
Corcoran, New Haven	26	69	1	10	2	1	0	4	0	.145
Schuman, New Britain	32	84	8	12	0	0	1	1	0	.143
Reisigl, New Haven	37	91	6	13	1	0	0	2	2	.142
Warner, Northampton	33	86	9	12	1	0	0	4	0	.140
McLean, Northampton	10	28	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	.138
O'Leary, Holyoke	15	37	5	5	0	1	0	1	1	.135
Pleiss, New Haven	10	30	4	4	0	0	0	2	2	.133
Ward, Hartford	38	88	5	11	1	0	0	2	0	.125
Keller, New Britain	13	40	4	5	2	0	0	2	3	.125
Dent, New Haven	38	89	7	11	0	0	0	4	0	.124

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	AB	R	1B	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PC
Foster, New Haven	37	100	5	12	3	0	0	2	0	.120
Ensign, Hol.-Springfield	20	62	2	7	1	0	0	1	1	.113
Lundgren, Hartford	11	27	0	3	1	0	1	1	1	.111
Goodwin, Holyoke	12	28	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	.107
Miller, Northampton	12	49	5	5	1	1	0	1	1	.102
McCauley, Bridgeport	12	30	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	.100
Coffin, Southampton	122	32	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	.092
McPartlan, Waterbury	15	37	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	.052
Parker, New Britain	52	87	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	.034

CLUB BATTING

Name and Club	G	AB	R	1B	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PC
Waterbury	124	4079	525	1015	183	61	10	173	196	.249
Holyoke	124	4096	461	1005	188	31	37	128	160	.245
New Britain	126	4074	514	976	172	33	26	173	267	240
Hartford	124	3996	435	955	160	58	15	152	151	.239
Bridgeport	123	4005	475	948	145	67	9	143	168	.237
Northampton	123	4093	404	966	149	35	19	140	182	.236
New Haven	123	3932	471	918	160	50	11	171	199	.233
Springfield	126	4068	420	941	160	32	15	152	151	.231

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Connery, Hartford	25	238	19	1	.996
Tiemeyer, Holyoke	21	229	8	1	.995
Yale, Northampton	125	1267	62	10	.993
Crook, Bridgeport	87	829	48	10	.989
Bunyon, New Haven	122	1268	71	16	.988
Mason Springfield	123	1274	84	18	.987
Miller, Waterbury	121	1438	72	21	.986
Stankard, New Britain	60	536	37	10	.983
Duggan, Holyoke	94	941	47	18	.982
Keller, New Britain	13	131	6	3	.978
Hart, Hartford	15	118	9	3	.977
Vann, N. B.-Hartford	89	795	42	17	.974
Morgan, Hartford	16	123	4	4	.969
Connor, New Britain	16	145	14	6	.964
Bailey, Bridgeport	37	351	21	15	.959

Second Basemen

Flinck, New Haven	22	58	63	4	.969
Connaughton, Waterbury	124	303	380	27	.962
Burns, Northampton	118	286	325	28	.956
Herbst, Holyake	12	20	22	2	.955
Stis, N. H.-Holyoke	63	145	163	15	.953
Redmond, Springfield	106	310	301	33	.949
Pastor, New Haven	48	127	135	14	.949
Campbell, Springfield	12	28	28	3	.349
Stowe, Bridgeport	115	279	294	32	.947
Needham, New Britain	74	197	199	22	.947
Soffel, Hartford	105	278	231	30	.964
Rigl, Hartford	15	29	50	5	.940
Baker, Holyoke	93	262	268	36	.936
Havel, New Britain	17	49	35	8	.913
Snyder, Bridgeport	10	10	15	3	.893
Almeida, New Britain	35	59	32	17	.892

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Third Basemen

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Hoover, Waterbury	122	123	316	28	.940
Sherwood, New Haven	123	168	257	29	.936
Noyes, Holyoke	17	25	30	4	.932
Perkins, Hol.-Springfield	17	25	30	4	.932
Perkins, Holyoke-Springfield	118	135	267	35	.920
Metzger,H artford	118	152	194	34	.910
Gardella, Northampton	125	164	317	49	.908
Marshall, Holyoke	27	26	71	10	.907
Havel, New Britain	88	104	138	26	.903
Miller, Bridgeport	122	137	209	39	.900
Almeida, New Britain	20	25	35	7	.895
Campbell, Springfield	68	72	139	28	.883
Jones, Holyoke	14	17	31	9	.842

Shortstops

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Newton, Northampton	90	185	288	31	.938
Peckenpaugh, N. H.	95	159	348	36	.934
Guest, Springfield	108	212	369	43	.931
Goede, Hartford	102	163	277	38	.920
Needham, Waterbury	22	30	62	8	.920
Foster, Holyoke	21	52	61	11	.911
Cabrera, New Britain	124	235	369	49	.910
Ruell, Holyoke	24	43	62	11	.905
Tiemeyer, Holyoke	26	47	73	13	.902
Mitcherly, Holyoke	11	16	27	5	.896
Rodgers, Waterbury	81	111	277	46	.892
Stis, New Haven-Holyoke	52	96	136	29	.890
Hearne, Waterbury	23	25	72	12	.890
Weaver, Northampton	12	36	37	10	.880
Rigi, Hartford	22	31	40	14	.835
Hall, Bridgeport	120	205	347	92	.831
Havel, Springfield	18	30	41	15	.826

Left Fielders

Campbell, Springfield	17	20	3	0	1000
Foster, Holyoke	99	183	17	2	.990
Marsans, New Britain	102	187	5	3	.985
Plummer, New Britain	57	85	6	3	.967
Regl, Hartford	81	148	10	6	.963
Waite, Springfield	106	182	11	12	.941
Nallen, Bridgeport	45	85	8	6	.940
Marshall, Holyoke	27	29	1	2	.938
Gough, New Haven	101	187	11	14	.934
Crozier, Waterbury	79	151	16	12	.933
Lee, Waterbury	11	24	2	2	.929
Flanagan, Northampton	23	47	3	4	.926
Kustus, Bridgeport	54	90	5	8	.922
Jackson, Bridgeport	37	65	3	6	.919
Williams, Northampton	96	185	14	19	.913
Davidson, Hartford	30	38	2	4	.909
Miller, Northampton	12	25	1	3	.897
Kiernan, Waterbury	20	19	3	5	.815

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Centre Fielders

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hart, Hartford	104	182	9	2	.989
Waterman, New Britain	111	224	8	4	.983
Nichols, Waterbury	54	103	2	2	.981
Rodgers, Waterbury	43	90	4	2	.979
Garry, Springfield	115	234	18	7	.973
Ladd, Bridgeport	123	222	11	10	.959
Schwatzmaier, Norwich	112	237	13	16	.940
Connell, New Haven	94	165	5	12	.934
Leverenz, Hartford	11	12	1	1	.929
Pleiss, New Haven	10	12	0	1	.923
Murray, Holyoke	106	139	7	24	.859
Boland, Waterbury	12	21	1	4	.846
Christopher, Springfield	14	9	3	3	.800

Right Fielders

Moore, New Britain	34	27	1	0	1000
Plank, Springfield	12	10	1	0	1000
Sullivan, New Haven	13	8	1	0	1000
McKenna, Hartford	124	159	11	4	.977
Eley, Bridgeport	100	113	10	4	.968
Belden, New Haven	80	105	2	5	.964
Snyder, New Haven	15	20	4	1	.960
Hambacher, New Britain	17	21	2	1	.958
Herbst, Holyoke-New Haven	46	47	7	3	.947
Barbour, Springfield	108	147	13	9	.947
Burke, Holyoke-New Haven	83	84	4	5	.945
Luby, Northampton	120	176	13	12	.936
Hoey, Waterbury	112	121	10	9	.935
Cassett, New Britain	63	68	3	6	.922
Larkin, Springfield	14	20	1	2	.913
Dolan, Hartford	68	96	3	11	.900
Brennan, Waterbury	11	9	0	1	.900
Ruell, Holyoke	28	29	3	5	.865
Snyder, Bridgeport	12	14	2	4	.800
Fallon, New Haven	12	18	2	5	.800

Pitchers

Lundgren, Hartford	10	3	26	0	1000
Hess, Northampton	25	9	55	1	.985
Case, New Britain-Springfield	35	9	99	3	.982
Peterson, Northampton	22	2	40	1	.977
Buckles, Holyoke	17	3	40	1	.977
Reisigl, New Haven	37	13	70	2	.976
Tuckey, Waterbury	38	4	98	3	.972
Corcoran, New Haven	25	9	60	2	.970
Goodwin, Holyoke	12	5	27	1	.970
Gibbs, Bridgeport-Hartford	36	8	79	3	.967
Parker, New Britain-Springfield	42	9	49	2	.967
Dent, New Haven	38	7	82	3	.967
Ward, New Britain-Hartford	35	13	73	3	.966
Griffith, Waterbury	11	5	20	1	.962
Gaiser, Holyoke	44	10	87	4	.960
Plank, Springfield	35	7	90	4	.960
Brown, New Britain	52	9	118	6	.955
Smith, Northampton-Waterbury	42	12	95	5	.955
Waller, Bridgeport	34	14	85	5	.952
Herbst, New Haven	17	7	29	2	.947
Upham, Bridgeport	22	5	43	3	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
McPartlin, Waterbury	15	4	43	3	.940
Foster, New Haven	36	6	70	5	.938
Hardy, Springfield	37	7	82	6	.927
Schuman, New Britain	32	5	76	6	.932
Moore, New Britain	17	8	33	3	.932
Coffin, Springfield	11	1	25	2	.931
Christopher, Springfield	34	5	74	6	.929
Eastman, Waterbury	13	8	30	3	.927
Stevens, Holyoke	17	4	33	3	.925
Swanson, Hartford-Bridgeport	39	7	78	7	.924
Warner, Northampton	33	7	77	7	.923
Bannister, Waterbury	42	11	90	9	.918
Leonard, Springfield-Holyoke	26	8	67	7	.915
Farley, Waterbury-Northampton	16	3	35	4	.905
Clunn, Bridgeport	29	17	65	9	.901
Leverenz, Hartford	27	12	39	6	.895
Temple, Northampton	28	6	39	6	.882
McLean, Northampton	10	4	25	4	.879
O'Brien, Hartford	38	12	79	13	.875
Snyder, Bridgeport	22	2	54	8	.875
Catchers					
Connell, New Haven	20	83	20	1	.990
Bridges, New Haven	50	296	52	4	.989
Stroh, Holyoke	35	178	59	3	.987
O'Leary, Holyoke	15	58	11	1	.986
Connor, New Britain	70	400	66	9	.981
McCauley, Bridgeport	12	87	17	2	.981
Beaumont, New Britain	10	72	11	2	.976
Wadleigh, Hartford	112	692	165	24	.973
Shincel, Northampton	106	426	137	16	.972
Ahearn, Waterbury	83	351	93	13	.972
Ruflange, New Britain	58	303	61	12	.968
Ball, Springfield	73	362	137	18	.965
Flaherty, Northampton	79	116	26	5	.965
Waters, New Haven-Holyoke	110	543	119	27	.961
Hornele, Hartford	26	76	14	4	.957
McDonald, Waterbury	53	239	46	13	.956
Larkin, Springfield	45	195	52	12	.954

MITCHELL BOYS SCHOOL, BILLERICA, MASS.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Kocher, Bridgeport	105	636	125	42	.948
Ensign, Springfield	20	105	20	7	.947
Ruell, Holyoke	26	101	18	5	.944
Whalen, Bridgeport	16	30	4	2	.944

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
New Haven	123	3314	1610	216	.958
Hartford	124	3274	1378	221	.955
Waterbury	124	3302	1740	232	.955
New Britain	126	3314	1506	240	.953
Springfield	126	3259	1761	279	.947
Northampton	123	3296	1600	273	.947
Holyoke	124	3251	1606	298	.942
Bridgeport	123	3269	1513	313	.940

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	PC.	AB.	R.	1B,	R. to G.	PC.of BH.	BB.	St. out
Lundgren,Htfd	10	6	3	.667	284	19	50	.190	.175	15	49
Parker, N. B.	42	18	11	.621	964	76	187	1.81	.194	110	201
Moore, N. B.	17	8	5	.615	404	41	83	2.41	.204	38	85
Case, Spring.	35	10	11	.476	739	79	151	2.29	.204	64	77
O'Brien, Hart.	38	20	10	.667	1035	83	212	2.18	.205	79	264
Coffin, Spring.	11	4	6	.400	344	40	72	3.64	.209	17	54
Reisigl, N. H.	37	15	13	.536	924	90	195	2.43	.211	69	181
Swanson, Br.-H.	37	15	17	.469	1025	122	218	3.30	.215	72	189
Bannister, Wat.	42	21	12	.636	1136	104	245	2.48	.216	46	146
Waller, Bridg.	34	21	10	.677	1003	95	223	2.79	.222	60	198
Plank, Spring	35	16	17	.485	913	113	204	3.23	.223	109	119
Temple, North.	28	13	11	.542	710	65	159	2.32	.224	39	91
Gaiser, Hol.	44	20	16	.556	1158	117	260	2.66	.226	72	208
Brown, N. B.	52	17	18	.486	1121	125	256	2.40	.228	73	184
Gibbs, Br.-Ht.	36	17	11	.607	965	101	220	2.81	.228	70	142
Dent, N. Hav.	38	17	15	.531	914	96	210	2.53	.230	52	131
Leonard, S.-Ht.	27	7	8	.467	530	85	122	3.15	.230	57	57
Warner, North.	33	14	13	.519	946	121	223	3.67	.236	75	97
Clunn, Bridg.	29	10	13	.435	792	76	188	2.62	.237	40	169
Foster, N. H.	36	20	11	.645	920	94	218	2.61	.237	57	109
Hess, North.	25	9	12	.429	731	84	174	3.36	.238	43	71
Christopher, Sp.	34	15	11	.577	824	86	197	2.53	.240	54	79
McPartlin, Wat.	15	5	4	.556	391	30	94	2.00	.240	23	32
Snyder, Bridg.	22	11	5	.688	555	56	134	2.54	.241	35	66
Ward, Hart.	35	11	16	.370	840	106	203	3.03	.242	83	89
Corcoran, N. H.	25	12	9	.571	683	59	166	2.36	.243	27	63
Leverenz, Hart.	27	10	10	.500	765	72	191	2.67	.248	69	140
Tuckey, Wat.	38	18	15	.545	979	103	259	2.71	.255	39	118
Hardy, Spring.	37	9	22	.290	930	121	239	3.28	.257	77	91
Schuman, N. B.	32	18	10	.643	810	98	210	3.06	.259	87	178
Smith, Hol.-Wat	42	14	16	.467	1113	132	288	3.14	.259	44	110
Upham, Bridge.	22	7	9	.437	535	71	140	3.22	.262	25	73
Stevens, Hol.	17	4	10	.286	387	71	103	4.18	.266	40	31
Herbst, N. H.	15	2	5	.286	377	65	101	4.33	.268	21	32
McLean, North.	10	3	5	.375	398	32	80	3.20	.268	11	26
Peterson, North.	22	3	11	.214	527	70	143	3.19	.271	33	58
Eastman, Wat.	13	8	4	.667	329	35	90	2.69	.273	13	30
Goodwin, Hol.	12	2	7	.222	308	48	84	4.00	.273	34	42
Griffith, Wat.	11	4	3	.571	290	47	82	4.27	.283	13	40
Buckles, Hol.	17	3	8	.273	377	58	108	3.41	.286	26	46
Farley,No.-Wat	14	6	5	.545	341	50	111	3.57	.325	47	41

BLUE LABELS, CIGARMAKERS.

Winners City League Championship 1910, Springfield, Mass.

Top row: Standing left to right: Connor, Bills, Shea, Connelly, mgr.; Fitzgerald, Maloney, Clark.
Bottom row: Sitting left to right: Leary, Gaskill, Maranville (capt).; Cronin, Flynn.

READING HIGH SCHOOL BASE BALL TEAM 1910.

J. Colvin, sub.; Temple, 2b.; Gibbins, p.; C. Flint, 3b.; White, cf.; Raymond, coach; Sawyer, scorer; Stratton, c.; Abbott, rf.; Fairbanks, (captain) p.; A. Michelini, 1b.; Stembridge, ss.; D. Michelini. lf.; R. Flint, mgr.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

The National Association of Minor Leagues held its annual meeting at the Congress hotel, Chicago, Ill., November 15, continuing in session three days. There were twenty-four leagues represented, out of fifty-one leagues in good standing. M. H. Sexton of Rock Island was elected president for a term of five years. Secretary John H. Farrell was elected for a term of ten years at a salary of $5,000 per year.

The National Board was increased from seven to eight members, and the following elected for a term of five years: William M. Kavanaugh of Little Rock, James H. O'Rourke of Bridgeport, Dr. F. R. Carson of South Bend, J. Cal. Ewing of San Francisco, O'Neill of Chicago, T. H. Murnane of Boston, C. R. Williams of Richmond, Va., M. E. Justice of Quincy, Ill. It was voted to hold the annual meeting next November at San Antonio, Tex., where the citizens have promised baseball feast, the like of which was never before seen in baseball.

It was voted that protection must be paid in hereafter by September 1, instead of October 1.

The meeting was well attended and perhaps the most all-round successful one in results ever held by this flourishing baseball institution.

JOHN H. FARREL'S ANNUAL REPORT

Secretary John H. Farrell's annual report to the National Association in brief, was as follows:

Money paid out for players drafted:

National League	$46,700
American League	37,800
National Association	58,700
Total	$143.200

SUMMARY RELATING TO PLAYERS' CONTRACTS

No.	Contracts	Terms Accepted	Released by Purchase	Released	Suspended	Reinstated	Declared Ineligible	Optional Agreements	Options Exercised
1	310	122	74	11	.....	12	1	.....	.....
2	231	113	106	7	.....	1	.....	15	.....
3	235	94	86	11	.....	3	.....	4	.....
4	255	71	121	10	1	1	.....	15	.....
5	252	71	85	21	1	1	.....	15	.....
6	428	90	101	15	6	10	.....	5	.....
7	497	70	47	18	3	4	.....	10	.....
8	317	68	49	11	5	3	.....	.....	.....
9	448	53	29	25	.....	1	.....	3	.....
10	465	125	50	75	7	2	.....	5	.....
11	577	135	73	123	20	10	.....	13	.....
12	712	119	128	246	68	4	.....	14	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
14	558	77	75	414	55	15	.....	19	.....
15	749	33	90	230	125	7	.....	16	.....
16	718	12	59	555	86	9	3	24	.....
17	324	59	50	253	47	7	.....	14	.....
18	451	46	85	306	67	22	.....	32	.....
19	305	44	78	283	59	35	.....	21	.....
20	299	32	70	103	43	20	.....	13	.....
21	323	35	52	119	50	20	1	10	4
22	406	52	97	152	85	.....	.....	13	8
23	285	25	65	113	40	36	.....	10	44
24	.....	.....	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	83
25	310	16	4	53	33	14	1	.....	.....
26	116	17	142	39	25	3	.....	.....	32
27	287	23	36	48	24	5	.....	.....	.....
28	132	24	39	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	155	47	112	4	9	17	.....	.....	.....
	10145	1673	2155	3291	859	262	6	295	171

In transacting the business of the association, 20,177 letters passed through the office of Secretary John H. Farrell.

WESTERN ASSOCIATION

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1902*—Nevada	.702	1906—Topeka	.594
1903*—Sedalia	.739	1907—Wichita	.737
1904—Iola	.670	1908—Topeka	.638
1905—Wichita	.585	1909—Enid	.651

*Missouri Valley League.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF THE SEASON

Club	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Joplin	124	90	34	.726
Enid	117	64	53	.547
Sapulpa	126	65	61	.516
Guthrie	120	47	73	.392

Association started with El Reno, Bartlesville, Muskogee, Tulsa, Joplin, Enid, Sapulpa, Guthrie.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Goss, Joplin	70	228	47	86	22	7	5	17	20	.377
Kennedy, Enid	107	396	64	129	27	5	0	17	42	.326
Bohn, Joplin	100	342	75	110	15	2	3	14	25	.324
James, El Reno	65	239	39	75	13	9	0	12	20	.314
Jeffries, Sapulpa-Bartles.	97	338	36	105	12	1	3	12	8	.310
White, Enid	91	350	60	108	22	5	0	9	32	.309
Goodrich, Sapulpa	117	454	70	139	37	8	11	9	10	.306
Burton, Joplin	101	362	78	110	16	11	3	28	48	.303
Davis, Sapulpa	116	454	66	137	14	8	2	12	22	.301
Kelley, Joplin	115	450	90	135	20	11	7	15	51	.300
Vanderhill, Bartlesville	40	153	17	46	7	1	0	10	6	.300
Benham, El Reno	100	404	74	121	34	10	6	10	43	.299
Bowman, Enid	103	391	63	114	16	3	6	10	34	.292
Lowthers, Joplin-Musk.	68	223	38	65	10	8	1	18	14	.291
N. Price, Guthrie	84	278	29	80	16	4	1	13	13	.287
Watson, Joplin	122	468	100	133	20	15	2	27	68	.284
Hawk, Tulsa.-Joplin	15	48	6	10	1	0	0	0	2	.283
Levine, El Reno	98	345	61	93	22	10	1	22	22	.280
Ellis, Joplin	125	499	104	138	17	13	4	30	73	.276
Reed, Guthrie	95	365	44	98	20	2	0	15	19	.270
Denney, Enid	117	442	49	118	15	6	7	14	18	.269
Lamb, Joplin	117	419	51	110	19	3	5	21	30	263
Clemons, Bartlesville	69	260	33	69	19	5	8	4	13	.261
Milton, Sapulpa	36	108	7	28	3	1	0	5	1	.259
Beckley, Bartlesville	70	249	21	64	15	0	0	13	13	.257
Clifton, Guthrie	106	342	46	78	12	2	0	26	25	.257
Rainey, El Reno	94	315	39	79	13	3	1	12	7	.256
Smith, Enid	115	403	53	102	38	6	4	8	56	.253
H. Price, Guthrie	76	254	15	64	8	1	0	15	8	.252
Leslie, El Reno	90	333	66	84	12	3	3	12	21	.252
Harmuth, Guthrie	104	370	27	93	12	11	3	9	15	.251
Gray, Joplin	24	92	28	23	3	2	1	3	8	.250
Leutke, Guthrie	113	362	47	89	16	3	1	15	22	.246
T. Price, Enid	50	198	31	48	6	1	0	10	32	.243
Gleason, Sapulpa	46	177	27	43	7	0	0	7	5	.242
Porkorney, Guthrie	117	379	37	91	25	6	3	13	17	.240
Speck, Bartlesville	59	183	15	44	1	0	0	13	11	.240
Sewell, Enid	27	96	4	23	2	1	0	1	0	.240
Meander, Sapulpa	96	357	45	84	12	3	2	15	23	.235
Kimball, El Reno	23	85	15	20	2	1	0	0	4	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Landes, El Reno	85	294	55	69	12	5	0	11	18	.234
Summa, El Reno	90	342	65	79	20	3	2	3	14	.231
Kelleman Sapulpa	109	398	74	92	15	5	2	20	19	.231
Ury, Bartlesville	90	334	47	87	20	2	1	7	8	.231
Lobert, Bartlesville	150	460	67	106	19	12	4	6	17	.231
Pokorney, Sapulpa	74	257	38	59	13	4	0	9	24	.229
Harlow, Joplin	107	334	31	75	5	3	0	20	16	.224
Brown, El Reno	85	283	34	63	14	4	1	14	9	.223
Cole Enid	90	347	37	76	10	0	0	10	28	.219
Cole, Guthrie	63	230	33	50	8	2	0	6	14	.217
Goldthwaite, Enid	105	333	37	72	23	0	4	19	20	.216
McAvoy, Sapulpa	51	185	23	40	1	5	0	1	4	.216
Crutcher, Enid	30	93	6	20	5	0	0	5	2	.215
Gregory, Joplin	25	93	15	20	2	0	0	1	5	.215
Listen, Guthrie	51	130	6	28	4	2	0	2	4	.215
Bentley, Enid	44	132	15	28	3	0	0	4	2	.212
Geiss, Sapulpa	82	288	32	61	8	4	0	3	7	.212
Barber, Bartlesville	43	151	21	32	3	2	2	6	3	.212
Desmond, Enid-Tulsa	91	331	48	69	14	4	0	9	36	.209
Burge, Enid	26	72	4	15	2	0	0	1	0	.208
Allen, Enid	12	29	2	6	0	1	0	1	1	.207
Riggs, El Reno	25	82	13	17	5	0	1	4	3	.207
Hall, Joplin	32	135	16	28	4	1	0	5	6	.207
Wickard, Bartlesville	14	45	5	9	0	1	0	5	1	.200
Thomas, Bartlesville	27	77	6	15	2	1	0	3	2	.193
Isaacs, Bart.-Sap	77	258	9	50	2	2	1	12	12	.196
Fowler, Tulsa	14	42	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	.190
Hamilton, Enid-Tulsa	14	42	4	8	0	0	0	0	1	.190
Griffith, Joplin	16	50	5	9	1	1	0	2	3	.180
Reed, Sapulpa	84	317	43	56	9	1	1	15	12	.179
F. Coe, Sapulpa	68	232	26	41	5	3	0	6	13	.177
Hamilton, Joplin	39	133	16	23	1	1	0	3	3	.173
Scott, Sapulpa	26	77	12	13	3	0	0	2	1	.169
Willis, Guthrie	27	65	4	11	2	0	0	3	0	.169
Womack, El Reno	28	83	9	14	3	0	0	2	1	.168
Taylor, Guthrie-Sapulpa	34	108	4	18	2	0	0	7	1	.167
Cochran, Bartlesville	102	358	50	69	7	5	1	23	27	.165
Bell, Joplin	29	93	6	13	5	0	0	3	2	.139
Luhrsen, El Reno	18	66	7	9	0	0	0	3	0	.135
Myers, Sapulpa	26	96	8	12	3	1	0	3	0	.125
Daniels, Bartlesville	22	72	2	8	0	1	0	2	2	.111
Robinson, El Reno	23	71	9	7	2	0	0	1	0	.079
Dupree, Guthrie	16	54	3	4	2	0	0	0	1	.090
Hotchkiss, Guthrie	23	81	4	7	0	0	0	4	0	.086
Ensley, Bartlesville	24	73	4	6	0	0	0	2	2	.082

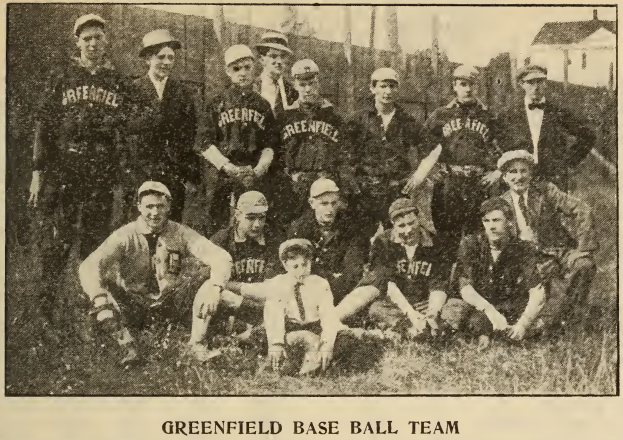
CLUB BATTING

Club	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Joplin	3487	669	1003	.287	Sapulpa	3148	479	750	.237
Enid	3655	481	936	.256	Guthrie	3018	304	711	.235
El Reno	3742	486	930	.248	Bartlesville	2673	297	605	.227

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

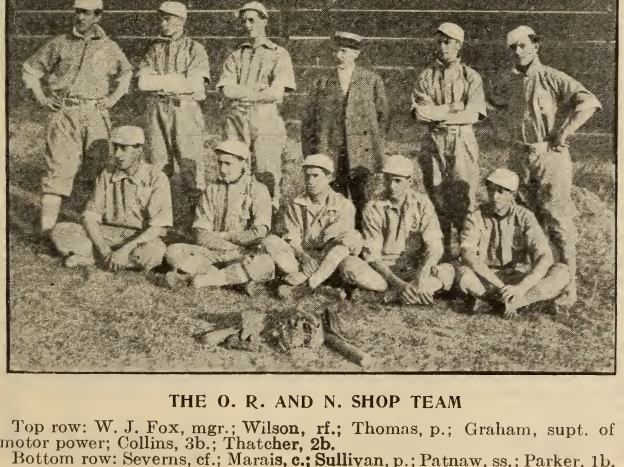
First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Beckley, Bartlesville	55	561	26	3	.995
Riggs, El Reno	25	173	24	2	.990
Ury, Bartlesville	43	387	10	5	.987
Rainey, El Reno	87	787	31	11	.987



GREENFIELD BASE BALL TEAM

Back row: left to right: Rargreaves, rf.: Mayne Lewis, press agent; Ross, lf.; G. R. Grayson, mgr.; Yelt, 3b.; Nagle, cf.; Hogan, 2b.; Moon, p.
Bottom row: Aiken, p.; Rodda, c.; Winterbotham, p.; Davis, ss.; Norby, 1b.; Harry Grayson, sec'y.; Emmett Wilkins, mascot.



THE O. R. AND N. SHOP TEAM

Top row: W. J. Fox, mgr.; Wilson, rf.; Thomas, p.; Graham, supt. of motor power; Collins, 3b.; Thatcher, 2b.
Bottom row: Severns, cf.; Marais, c.; Sullivan, p.; Patnaw, ss.; Parker, 1b.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

First Basemen

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PO
Reed, Guthrie	15	150	12	3	.981
Denney, Enid	117	1171	68	25	.980
Rohn, Joplin	100	889	73	20	.979
N. Price, Guthrie	84	859	58	20	.978
Geiss, Tulsa-Sapulpa	82	837	72	20	.978
Harmuth, Guthrie	17	170	18	5	.974

Second Basemen

Bowman, Enid	103	242	246	21	.959
Leutke, Guthrie	113	213	266	25	.949
Cole, Enid	11	14	20	2	.944
Gleason, Sapulpa	46	112	87	13	.943
O. Pokorney, Tulsa-Sapulpa	33	79	68	10	.936
Lowthers, Joplin-Muskogee	21	32	34	5	.929
Kelley, Joplin	115	237	280	30	.927
Leslie, El Reno	90	192	172	30	.924
Speck, Bartlesville	59	112	123	13	.912

Third Basemen

Lamb, Joplin	117	107	207	14	.957
Kellerman, Sapulpa	109	148	258	19	.955
Smith, Enid	115	153	221	20	.949
Isaacs, Sapulpa-Bartlesville	77	93	150	14	.946
Wickard, Bartlesville	14	29	48	5	.939
Harmuth, Guthrie	87	151	169	22	.936
Levine, El Reno	98	121	170	30	.907

Shortstops

Wilhite, Enid	60	100	149	11	.958
M. Pokorney, Guthrie	117	202	352	32	.945
Cochran, Bartlesville	102	195	199	25	.940
McAvoy, Sapulpa	34	57	80	9	.938
Burton, Joplin	101	169	199	30	.925
W. Reed, Sapulpa	84	177	230	40	.915
Desmond, Tulsa-Enid	91	156	226	31	.925
Lowthers, Joplin-Muskogee	37	47	79	12	.913
Landes, El Reno	85	153	180	50	.870

Outfielders

Ted Price, Enid	50	86	9	1	.990
Wilhite, Enid	31	49	5	1	.982
H. Price, Guthrie	76	91	15	2	.981
Ross, Joplin	70	163	9	5	.972
Ury, Bartlesville	43	93	7	3	.971
James, El Reno	65	116	6	4	.968
Kennedy, Enid	107	172	24	7	.966
Lobert, Bartlesville	105	121	20	5	.966
Ellis, Joplin	125	210	8	8	.965
Cole, Enid	90	132	17	6	.961
Beckley, Bartlesville	10	21	1	1	.956
Goodrich, Sapulpa	117	155	8	8	.953
Davis, Sapulpa	116	176	10	10	.949
Watson, Joplin	122	218	19	14	.944
Summa, El Reno	90	99	9	7	.939
Listen, Guthrie	35	42	2	3	.936
Benham, El Reno	100	154	16	11	.934
Reed, Guthrie	73	83	7	7	.928
Gray, Joplin	24	90	23	11	.911
Meander, Sapulpa	96	158	29	8	.908
Cole, Guthrie	63	90	10	13	.885

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Pitchers

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bell, Joplin	29	17	74	1	.988
Willis, Guthrie	27	12	54	1	.985
Gregory, Joplin	25	18	100	3	.975
E. Hamilton, Joplin	39	33	93	4	.969
Robinson, El Reno	23	12	47	2	.969
Kimball, El Reno	23	14	45	2	.966
Taylor, Sapulpa-Guthrie	34	23	60	3	.965
Milton, Sapulpa	28	37	63	4	.963
Bentley, Enid	35	21	81	4	.962
Barber, Bartlesville	43	34	85	5	.959
Crutcher, Enid	30	11	80	4	.958
Hall, Joplin	32	25	73	5	.951
Luhrsen, El Reno	18	8	29	2	.948
Thomas, Bartlesville	27	37	85	7	.945
R. Hamilton, Tulsa-Enid	12	6	26	2	.941
Daniels, Bartlesville	22	19	77	6	.941
Womack, El Reno	28	14	83	7	.932
Sewell, Enid	27	18	63	6	.931
Myers, Sapulpa	26	25	52	6	.927
Ensley, Bartlesville	24	15	48	5	.926
Scott, Sapulpa	26	9	88	8	.924
Listen, Guthrie	8	3	21	2	.923
Hotchkiss, Guthrie	23	8	35	4	.915
Dupree, Tulsa-Guthrie	16	17	44	6	.913
Burge, Enid	26	19	52	6	.909

Top row from left to right, Batchelder, Masten, Sanford.
Second row from left to right, Robinson, Livingston, Cookingham, Townsend.
Bottom row from left to right, Rumkin, Cobb, Staley, Weaver.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Catchers

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Allen, Enid	12	82	7	0	1000
Vanderhill, Bartlesville	32	204	44	2	.992
Harlow, Joplin-Tulsa	107	739	127	9	.989
Clemons, Bartlesville	67	342	88	7	.984
Jeffries, Sapulpa-Tulsa	97	312	70	7	.982
Brown, El Reno	85	619	103	14	.981
Goldthwaite, Enid	105	766	177	20	.979
Clifton, Guthrie	106	565	138	15	.978
Coe, Sapulpa	68	332	65	10	.975
Griffith, Joplin	16	115	18	4	.971

CLUB FIELDING

Club	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Joplin	2886	1291	140	.967	El Reno	2783	936	151	.961
Enid	3253	1467	171	.965	Guthrie	2996	1284	171	.961
Bartlesville	2785	1035	146	.963	Sapulpa	2831	1120	164	.960

PITCHERS' RECORDS

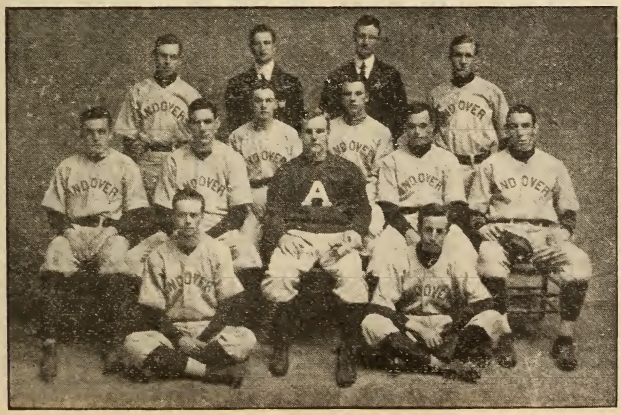
Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	HB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Gregory, Joplin	26	18	5	16	52	115	.782
Bell, Joplin	33	21	7	11	76	171	.750
Bentley, Enid	32	19	8	10	54	196	.704
E. Hamilton, Joplin	36	19	8	14	80	180	.704
Hall, Joplin	33	21	9	13	107	241	.700
Hawk, Joplin-Tulsa	15	9	4	6	41	55	.692
Crutcher, Enid	30	20	9	15	70	252	.690
Thomas, Bartlesville	27	16	8	9	45	140	.667
Dupree, Guthrie	16	10	5	6	27	90	.667
Burge, Enid	26	15	8	9	48	104	.652
Milton, Sapulpa	30	18	10	2	80	106	.643
Robinson, El Reno	23	14	8	6	36	168	.636
Alberts, Joplin	14	7	4	11	32	45	.636
Coe, Sapulpa	15	7	4	6	40	42	.636
Daniels, Bartlesville	24	12	7	10	56	102	.632
Luhrsen, El Reno	18	10	6	16	48	112	.625
Barber, Bartlesville	20	10	6	31	38	74	.625
Scott, Sapulpa	28	16	10	7	50	109	.615
Kimball, El Reno	20	11	7	3	27	95	.611
Myers, Sapulpa	26	14	9	18	60	104	.609
Hamilton, Enid-Tulsa	14	6	4	3	26	50	.600
Pollard, El Reno	15	7	5	1	21	37	.583
Taylor, Guthrie-Sapulpa	30	15	11	6	82	110	.577
Beltz, El Reno	12	5	4	5	18	45	.556
Willis, Guthrie	26	11	9	4	40	140	.550
Ensley, Bartlesville	24	12	10	7	62	100	.545
Womack, El Reno	28	14	12	10	42	145	.538
Bridges, Joplin-Guthrie	12	4	4	5	20	32	.500
Listen, Guthrie	11	4	4	5	18	26	.500
Hotchkiss, Guthrie	25	9	13	6	43	99	.409
Sewell, Enid	27	9	14	9	48	125	.390
Langfit, Guthrie	12	3	5	2	19	29	.375

PRESIDENT WESTERN LEAGUE

Norris J. O Neill, better known to the base ball world as "Tip" O Neill, has been the president of the successful Western League for the last seven years, and at the annual meeting this winter of the League in Chicago, Mr. O Neill was elected for a term of five years, at a salary of $5,000 per year.

The headquarters of the Western League is at Chicago, where President O Neill can be found eight months of each year. The other four months are spent at his home in Oakland, Cal. Ten years ago Mr. O Neill retired from the ball field as an active player. He has arranged all the trips of the Eastern clubs that have invaded California for the last dozen years, including the trips of the Chicago White Sox and the Boston Americans.

Few men have a finer knowledge of baseball than O Neil, who is a tireless worker for his league and the game in general. Mr. O Neill is a member of the National Board, the ruling body of the great National Association of minor leagues.



1910 ANDOVER BASE BALL TEAM

WESTERN LEAGUE

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1900—Denver	.581	1905—Des Moines	.646
1901—Kansas City	.642	1906—Des Moines	.660
1902—Kansas City	.603	1907—Omaha	.571
1903—Milwaukee	.659	1908—Sioux City	.607
1904—Omaha	.600	1909—Des Moines	.612

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Won	Lost	PC.	Club	Won	Lost	PC.
Sioux City	108	60	.643	Omaha	84	82	.506
Denver	102	65	.611	St. Joseph	76	91	.455
Lincoln	95	71	.572	Des Moines	72	96	.429
Wichita	89	78	.533	Topeka	42	125	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Fenlon, Sioux City	130	509	106	186	271	48	2	11	18	30	.365
Meyers, Sioux City	120	466	80	161	236	28	10	9	24	33	.345
McAleese, Denver	48	161	29	55	75	13	2	1	5	21	.342
Cadman, Omaha	101	269	44	92	133	19	5	4	15	6	.342
Beall, Denver	170	593	128	202	313	31	19	14	20	54	.341
Cranston, Denver	126	477	76	160	224	24	11	6	20	22	.335
Neighbors, S. C.	166	618	115	206	261	35	4	4	39	34	.333
Towne, Sioux City	73	165	27	55	68	10	0	1	9	1	.333
Riggert, Omaha	62	248	40	82	129	11	12	4	8	26	.331
Kohl, Topeka	54	172	21	55	69	8	3	0	4	2	.320
Miller, Sioux City	135	477	87	151	216	25	5	10	15	18	.317
Quillen, Sioux City	164	624	133	197	298	43	8	14	32	45	.316
Belden, Wichita	147	531	82	167	224	30	9	3	27	22	.315
King, Omaha	135	515	98	161	211	24	7	4	24	30	.313
Cobb, Lincoln	167	613	92	190	257	25	12	6	31	37	.310
W. R. Jones, St. Joe	166	624	118	192	282	38	14	8	17	60	.308
Hartman, Sioux City	146	509	87	157	200	27	5	2	28	21	.308
Corridon, Omaha	136	491	100	151	203	24	8	4	46	63	.308
Westerzil, Wichita	165	614	82	187	247	38	5	4	33	42	.305
Knapp, Lincoln	54	132	15	40	55	5	2	2	4	7	.303
Koerner, D. M.-Wic.	149	552	79	167	231	26	7	8	12	30	.303
Raftis, Des Moines	32	116	20	35	40	5	0	0	10	3	.302
Stem, Sioux City	169	647	115	195	231	27	3	1	41	40	.301
B. Reilly, St. Joe	110	393	62	118	145	16	4	1	16	45	.300
Dalton, Des Moines	50	200	42	60	91	9	5	4	5	15	300
Lindsay, Denver	170	605	126	181	245	27	8	7	37	62	.299
Dolan, Denver	153	537	128	159	272	33	13	18	20	80	.296
Landreth, Topeka	81	289	42	86	116	14	5	2	2	6	.296
McChesney, St. Joe	167	616	90	182	256	31	11	7	32	40	.295
Neihoff, Des Moines	166	594	111	174	256	28	15	8	29	62	.293
Curtis, Des Moines	148	540	81	157	224	18	20	3	11	28	.291
Walsh, Topeka	14	55	3	16	22	3	0	1	1	3	.291
Shaw, Wichita	125	389	53	113	154	21	4	4	10	7	.290
Harry Welch, S. C.	102	319	52	92	136	28	2	4	9	11	.288
Fisher, Denver	31	108	18	31	39	4	2	0	6	13	.287
Cole, Lincoln	105	390	60	112	158	21	5	5	23	23	.287
Thomason, Topeka	125	482	67	138	170	21	4	1	9	28	.286
Hollenbeck, Omaha	61	137	21	39	48	3	3	0	6	1	.285
Hammond, Den.-S.C.	39	102	14	29	39	3	2	1	6	1	.284
Kane, Omaha	158	573	95	162	222	21	15	3	24	51	.283

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	AB	R	1B	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PC
R. B. Kelly, Denver..	90	282	49	79	104	12	5	1	17	9	.280
Schoonover, Omaha..	38	150	27	42	58	10	3	0	5	10	.280
Cassidy, Denver	160	597	80	167	210	14	7	5	49	35	.280
Middleton, Wichita ..	164	678	89	189	234	22	7	3	30	30	.279
Hughes, Wichita	163	584	101	161	209	24	9	2	28	36	.276
Colligan, Des Moines	142	545	82	150	164	8	3	0	43	23	.275
Wiedensaul, Lincoln	152	471	57	129	154	17	4	0	30	25	.274
Cockman, Lincoln	165	596	96	163	226	31	4	8	19	32	.273
Dwyer, Des Moines ..	145	534	72	146	190	19	5	5	12	27	.273
Powell, St. Joe	152	611	113	167	259	25	20	9	12	43	.273
Collins, Sioux City ..	17	66	10	18	21	1	1	0	6	0	.273
Isbell, Wichita	77	263	38	71	97	9	4	3	5	11	.270
Graham, Omaha.....	70	230	38	62	87	8	7	1	10	8	.270
Gagnier, Lincoln.....	156	621	93	167	200	21	6	0	39	32	.269
J. P. Fox, Lincoln	35	93	14	25	33	5	0	1	3	0	.269
Waldron, Lin.-Den.	103	369	60	98	119	12	3	1	37	15	.266
McMurray, Denver....	116	365	44	96	106	8	1	0	26	34	.263
W.H.Fox, Om.-St. Joe	161	594	105	156	193	15	5	4	49	59	.263
Thomas, Lincoln	162	593	110	156	257	25	5	22	12	39	.263
O'Toole, Sioux City..	32	95	12	25	50	6	2	5	3	2	.263
Pettigrew, Wichita....	143	479	87	126	172	27	5	3	25	23	.263
Moriarity, Omaha	66	221	29	58	72	12	1	0	13	12	.262
Corhan, St. Joe.....	159	564	68	148	195	30	7	1	29	42	.262
Jude, Lincoln	167	632	96	165	231	27	12	5	14	38	.261
H. Welch, Omaha....	106	370	58	96	163	23	4	12	23	13	.260
James, Lincoln	21	73	11	19	27	4	2	0	7	2	.260
Beckley, Topeka ..	63	233	19	60	74	11	0	1	9	1	.258
Weaver, Denver ..	69	219	25	56	72	5	4	1	13	5	.256
Boles, Top.-St. Joe	98	317	37	81	105	14	2	2	23	20	.256
Mattick,Des Moines	164	608	76	155	187	16	5	2	22	37	.255
W.C. Clarke, Lin. ..	84	282	29	72	78	4	1	0	28	3	.255
Gilmore, Denver ..	20	75	18	19	25	3	0	1	3	2	.253
Gonding, Omaha....	106	340	34	86	97	9	1	0	14	5	.253
R. Welch, Topeka..	93	353	28	89	110	15	3	0	6	8	.252
M.L.Schmidt, Top.	30	80	11	20	26	2	2	0	1	2	.250
Kerns, Topeka.....	89	284	28	71	102	16	3	3	6	1	.250
Kneaves, Omaha ..	30	100	21	25	32	1	0	2	7	6	.250
D. Riley, Topeka ..	67	258	30	64	101	13	3	6	3	6	.248
Y. Davis, Wichita..	34	109	13	27	34	3	2	0	5	6	.248
Andreas, Sioux City	154	570	137	141	191	24	4	6	24	48	.247
Schipke, Omaha ..	82	260	41	64	89	18	2	1	8	23	.246
Lloyd, Denver.....	168	623	108	153	210	16	10	7	21	31	.246
Shea, St.Joe-Top.	84	245	22	60	80	13	2	1	7	4	.245
Claire, Wic.-D. M...	148	538	86	132	218	30	7	14	22	19	.245
Jarnigan, Wichita..	53	135	19	33	44	6	1	1	6	1	.244
Thompson,Den.-Om	114	394	42	95	120	13	3	2	8	16	.244
T.H.Reilly,Top.-S.C.	154	566	69	136	200	32	4	8	20	10	.240
Kunkle, Topeka	65	230	25	55	82	13	4	2	6	1	.239
A.S.Davis,Lin.-Om.	91	330	57	79	104	13	6	0	14	18	.239
McNeill, St.Joe-Om.	73	260	25	62	82	13	2	1	7	7	.238
Bauer, St. Joe	106	355	53	84	111	19	4	0	25	24	.237
Olmstead, Den.	48	97	8	23	27	4	0	0	8	1	.237
Geist, Lincoln	35	93	12	22	31	1	1	2	0	0	.237
Shotton, Omaha ..	55	220	43	52	62	8	1	0	3	16	.236
Beers, Sioux City ..	12	34	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	3	.235
Schreiber, Den.	46	98	16	23	31	2	0	2	2	0	.235
V. Clemons, Wic. ..	35	107	9	25	41	5	1	3	5	0	.234
Durham, Wich.	46	124	14	29	40	4	2	1	4	2	.234
Acock, Omaha.....	18	69	8	16	21	2	0	1	1	2	.232
Hanifan, St. Joe	21	52	4	12	17	0	1	1	3	2	.231
Pennell, Topeka	56	202	30	46	65	5	4	2	5	6	.228
F. Clarke, St. Joe ..	44	154	22	35	44	5	2	0	10	5	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Williams, D. M.....	60	220	24	50	58	3	1	1	5	6	.227
Kruger, Lincoln	76	238	23	54	67	8	1	1	10	1	.227
Stoffer, Topeka	70	236	22	53	61	6	1	0	8	10	.225
Watson, St. Joe.....	16	31	4	7	11	4	0	0	1	0	.225
McManus, D. M. ..	15	49	6	11	14	3	0	0	3	1	.224
Jokerst, Wich.....	33	94	6	21	23	2	0	0	4	0	.223
McCafferty, Om. ..	10	18	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	.222
Farthing, Lincoln	33	87	10	19	22	1	1	0	2	1	.218
Herche, D. M.	69	175	18	38	60	10	3	2	5	1	.217
Frambes, St. Joe ..	88	284	24	61	79	9	3	1	3	11	.215
Kearney, D. M.	11	47	4	10	13	1	1	0	0	4	.213
Jackson,Top.-Wic..	52	132	5	28	30	0	1	0	5	0	.212
Fetzer, Des Moines	22	76	4	16	22	0	3	0	3	4	.211
Reagan, Topeka.....	26	91	8	19	27	6	1	0	3	0	.210
Ehman, Denver.....	44	119	13	25	40	4	1	3	6	0	.210
Chabek, Sioux City	34	67	10	14	23	3	0	2	2	1	.210
Goodrich, St. Joe ..	51	183	11	38	48	4	3	0	8	7	.208
Cates, Des Moines..	27	77	10	16	16	0	0	0	2	7	.208
A.M.Kelley, D.M. .	57	183	15	38	47	5	2	0	7	8	.208
Shaner, Wichita	36	73	15	15	20	2	0	1	2	1	.205
Bader, Des Moines.	70	240	38	49	56	3	2	0	7	14	.204
Biersdorfer, D. M...	40	79	11	16	16	0	0	0	2	0	.203
Maxey, Topeka	41	59	5	12	17	3	1	0	1	1	.203
Beehant, D. M.	42	109	18	22	30	2	3	0	5	3	.202
Wooley,Top.-S.C.	137	524	64	105	127	14	4	0	6	19	.200
Crutcher, St. Joe....	13	30	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.200
Perrine, Omaha.....	19	65	11	13	14	1	0	0	3	6	.200
McClear, St. Joe	33	111	13	22	35	5	4	0	11	3	.199
Barber, Topeka	31	102	6	20	26	0	0	2	2	0	.196
Flood, Omaha	22	77	6	15	19	1	0	1	3	5	.195
K.Hagerman, Den.	33	72	7	14	16	2	0	0	5	0	.194
Adams, Denver	30	52	7	10	10	0	0	0	6	0	.192
Geo. Davis, D. M. .	32	99	14	19	19	0	0	0	5	4	.192
Persons, Omaha	16	63	3	12	13	1	0	0	5	3	.190
Swift, St. Joe.....	43	105	11	20	23	3	0	0	0	0	.190
Wright,Top.-Wic ..	51	111	8	21	22	1	0	0	5	0	.189
H. Schmid, Wic. ..	71	228	28	43	58	7	1	2	14	9	.189
Persch, Topeka	30	111	11	21	27	1	1	1	3	3	.189
Sullivan, Lincoln....	16	48	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	.188
Hawkins, Des M.....	32	98	7	18	23	3	1	0	6	0	.184
Melter, Omaha	46	114	6	21	25	4	0	0	4	1	.184
McLean, SiouxCity	15	33	4	6	9	3	0	0	1	0	.182
Abbott, Topeka.....	68	220	15	40	50	7	0	1	6	8	.182
Freeman, S. C.....	43	106	13	19	21	2	0	0	5	10	.179
Sage, Des Moines ..	14	39	4	7	9	0	1	0	0	2	.179
Stowers, Omaha	31	68	7	12	16	4	0	0	2	0	.176
Wolfe, St. Joe.....	35	80	15	14	20	0	3	0	4	2	.175
Peoples, Topeka	25	87	5	15	20	1	2	0	2	2	.172
Keeley, Omaha	47	112	13	19	26	4	0	1	13	3	.170
Alderman, S. C.....	37	71	12	12	16	4	0	0	6	1	.168
Wilson, Sioux City	40	108	13	18	29	5	0	2	5	2	.167
Manske, St. Joe	12	30	3	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	.167
Brown, Topeka	15	48	0	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	.167
Harris, Top.-Den..	44	103	9	17	26	2	2	1	4	0	.165
Kaufman,Top.-St.J.	42	115	11	19	23	2	1	0	6	2	.165
C. Clemmons, D.M.	80	264	19	43	57	4	2	2	12	6	.163
Aitchison, Wichita.	43	99	8	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	.162
Galgano, St. Joe.....	21	37	5	6	10	0	2	0	2	0	.162
Heuston, D. M.	14	31	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	.161
Giffen, Topeka.....	15	39	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	.154
Coe, St. Joe	18	41	4	6	7	1	0	0	6	2	.146
Baker, St. Joe	35	71	4	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	.141

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Johnson, St. Joe	48	115	15	16	19	3	0	0	7	0	.139
Fugate, Topeka.....	42	96	4	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	.135
Agnew, Topeka	15	53	0	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	.132
McGrath, Lincoln	26	69	7	9	12	1	1	0	6	0	.130
Shackelford, Wic..	37	69	3	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	.130
Mitchell, D. M.	24	49	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.122
Owens, Des Moines.	43	119	6	14	16	2	0	0	4	0	.118
Rhodes, Omaha.....	32	77	9	9	11	2	0	0	8	0	.117
Saunders, Omaha ..	11	18	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	.111
Fentress, Omaha....	11	29	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	.103
J. Hagerman, Lin.	26	69	3	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	.101
Ensley, Topeka	16	50	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	.100

CLUB BATTING

Club	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Sioux City	5770	1068	1732	2378	278	305	331	48	73	.330
Denver	5536	943	1567	2163	298	385	215	87	69	.283
Wichita	5568	801	1491	2007	233	233	249	60	49	.268
Lincoln.....	5447	789	1437	1920	245	254	207	60	52	.264
Omaha	5525	835	1458	1970	279	321	234	79	40	.264
St. Joseph	5477	774	1403	1897	249	348	226	83	34	.256
Topeka.....	5522	563	1293	1701	134	132	209	50	33	.248
Des Moines	5431	625	1329	1725	214	259	152	77	30	.245

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Stem, Sioux City	169	1659	111	27	.985
Thomas, Lincoln	162	1617	153	30	.983
Dwyer, Des Moines	145	1365	101	27	.982
Kane, Omaha	158	1436	109	28	.982
Koerner, Des Moines-Wichita	119	1108	71	24	.980
Beckley, Topeka.....	62	565	35	13	.979
Isbell, Wichita	62	685	34	16	.978
H. R. Jones, St. Joseph	118	1046	54	27	.978
Lindsay, Denver	170	1554	124	38	.978
Abbott, Topeka	43	476	31	14	.973
F. Clarke, St. Joseph.....	43	431	28	17	.964
Landreth, Topeka	52	446	23	20	.959
Thompson, Denver-Omaha.....	10	76	3	5	.940

Second Basemen

H. Welch, Sioux City	11	21	27	0	1000
Hughes, Wichita	161	407	457	34	.962
Lloyd, Denver	166	369	474	35	.960
W. H. Fox, Omaha-St. Joseph	161	362	392	35	.956
W. R. Jones, St. Joseph	48	109	122	11	.955
Flood, Omaha.....	22	76	49	6	.954
Andreas, Sioux City	153	398	382	38	.954
Kohl, Topeka	50	167	140	16	.950
Weidensaul, Lincoln	151	274	341	35	.946
Williams, Des Moines	40	93	104	13	.938
Graham, Omaha.....	64	188	134	23	.933
Colligan, Des Moines	77	226	193	31	.931
Perrine, Omaha	19	50	53	8	.928
R. Welch, Topeka	93	262	216	37	.928
Bader, Des Moines	21	34	45	7	.919
G. Davis, Des Moines	15	42	33	7	.915
Acock, Omaha	16	41	34	7	.915
Thompson, Denver-Omaha.....	25	75	54	15	.896
James, Lincoln	21	28	57	10	.895
Kearney, Des Moines.....	11	22	25	8	.855

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Third Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Thompson, Denver-Omaha	26	28	43	3	.959
Moriarity, Omaha	63	56	137	14	.932
Westerzill, Wichita	147	188	324	45	.919
Cockman, Lincoln	165	178	326	47	.915
H. Schmid, Wichita	20	16	44	6	.909
B. Reilly, St. Joseph	107	118	221	34	.909
Niehoff, Des Moines	159	228	372	62	.906
Schipke, Omaha	72	102	139	26	.903
Kunkle, Topeka	61	68	116	20	.902
Dolan, Denver	148	183	239	46	.902
McNeill, St. Joseph	70	88	153	30	.889
Quillan, Sioux City	147	153	180	45	.882
R. B. Kelly, Denver	23	19	36	8	.873
Stoffer, Topeka	70	67	129	32	.860
H. Welch, Sioux City	20	14	22	6	.857
Boles, Topeka-St. Joseph	11	11	30	7	.854
Walsh, Topeka	14	12	33	9	.833

Shortstops

Gagnier, Lincoln	156	465	466	52	.947
G. Davis, Des Moines	13	22	27	3	.942
Kneaves, Omaha	30	51	88	10	.933
Corridon, Omaha	136	323	429	56	.931
H. Schmid, Wichita	50	64	128	17	.919
Claire, Wichita-Des Moines	134	250	334	52	.918
Boles, Topeka-St. Joseph	16	37	50	8	.916
Hartman, Sioux City	141	285	393	66	.911
Westerill, Wichita	18	29	43	7	.911
T. H. Reilly, Topeka-Sioux City	148	287	409	69	.910
Corhan, St. Joseph	159	375	495	87	.909
Raftis, Des Moines	32	65	93	16	.908
Cranston, Denver	124	249	326	63	.901
Cole, Lincoln	10	20	28	6	.889
Colligan, Des Moines	65	152	189	48	.877
Williams, Des Moines	20	37	44	13	.862
R. B. Kelly, Denver	43	97	99	35	.848
Peoples, Topeka	25	48	53	22	.821
Quillen, Sioux City	12	19	28	12	.797

Outfielders

R. B. Kelly, Denver	13	18	0	0	1000
Riggert, Omaha	62	136	7	1	.993
Cassidy, Denver	160	99	25	6	.982
Belden, Wichita	135	221	22	6	.976
Schoonover, Omaha	38	35	5	1	.976
Dalton, Des Moines	50	72	8	2	.976
Mattrick, Des Moines	161	380	24	13	.969
Beall, Denver	170	417	40	15	.967
Cole, Lincoln	88	166	10	6	.967
Landreth, Topeka	24	27	1	1	.966
Bauer, St. Joseph	101	149	15	6	.965
Middleton, Wichita	164	327	36	15	.960
Meyers, Sioux City	115	146	23	7	.960
McChesney, St. Joseph	165	99	26	14	.959
Neighbors, Sioux City	166	248	26	12	.958
Goodrich, St. Joseph	51	63	6	3	.958
Fisher, Denver	31	43	1	2	.957
H. Welch, Omaha	105	153	17	8	.955
Collins, Sioux City	17	17	4	1	.955

AURORA BASE BALL TEAM

Reading from left to right, top row: D. S. Miller, Higginbothom, Atkin, mgr. Hoffman, umpire; Chas. Scheurer.
Middle row: Giesy, T. Baker, Frost, G. Baker, A. Miller.
Lower row: G. Miller, A. Long, Palmer, G. Hurst, Kenneth Bents, mascot.

WASHINGTON HIGH SCHOOL BASE BALL TEAM.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Outfielders

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Persch, Topeka	30	57	7	3	.955
G. Davis, Wichita	9	58	5	3	.955
King, Omaha	134	307	19	16	.953
Pennell, Topeka	56	58	2	3	.952
A. M. Kelley, Des Moines	53	72	6	4	.951
Jude, Lincoln	167	268	18	15	.950
Wooley, Topeka-Sioux City	137	249	19	15	.947
Thompson, Denver-Omaha	47	83	6	5	.947
McAleese, Denver	48	66	6	4	.947
A. S. Davis, Lincoln	91	162	12	10	.946
Thompson, Topeka	122	217	17	15	.940
Pettigrew, Wichita	143	188	23	14	.938
Cates, Des Moines	14	25	2	2	.930
Waldron, Lincoln-Denver	103	156	3	12	.930
Cobb, Lincoln	166	238	22	20	.929
Powell, St. Joseph	152	273	16	23	.926
Persons, Omaha	16	23	2	2	.926
McLean, St. Joseph	29	44	2	4	.917
Barber, Topeka	17	31	2	3	.917
Koerner, Des Moines-Wichita	30	38	5	4	.915
Curtis, Des Moines	148	240	13	24	.913
Harry, Welch Sioux City	57	60	2	6	.912
Shotton, Omaha	54	110	6	12	.906
D. Ripley, Topeka	67	99	5	11	.905
Reagan, Topeka	20	19	0	2	.905
Gilmore, Denver	20	37	3	5	.889
Schmidt, Topeka	12	11	3	2	.875
Fenlon, Sioux City	130	118	13	19	.873
Abbott, Topeka	19	12	0	2	.857
Bader, Des Moines	48	34	4	9	.816
Hollenbeck, Omaha	10	16	3	5	.792
Fetzer, Des Moines	21	20	1	8	.734

Catchers

Shaw, Wichita	114	602	132	9	24	.988
V. Clemmons Wichita	34	193	36	3	6	.987
Gonding, Omaha	103	483	135	10	2	.984
C. Clemmons, Des Moines	80	433	111	11	11	.980
Weaver, Denver	67	303	92	9	4	.978
Towne, Sioux City	45	107	53	9	8	.976
Frambes, St. Joseph	78	403	115	14	7	.974
W. C. Clarke, Lincoln	82	430	94	14	11	.974
Miller, Sioux City	132	883	186	30	18	.973
McManus, Des Moines	14	60	8	2	2	.971
Cadman, Omaha	73	367	108	15	6	.969
McMurray, Denver	102	448	97	18	8	.968
Kruger, Lincoln	72	383	94	17	4	.966
Sullivan, Lincoln	16	75	30	4	2	.963
Boles, Topeka-St. Joseph	51	238	84	13	5	.961
Kerns, Topeka	82	476	141	26	11	.960
Shea, St. Joseph-Topeka	78	376	110	25	12	.951
Hawkins, Des Moines	32	150	42	10	7	.950
Wolfe, St. Joseph	22	104	26	7	4	.949
Bechant, Des Moines	35	157	46	11	4	.949
Jokerst, Wichita	31	132	32	9	3	.948
Agnew, Omaha-Topeka	15	66	19	9	0	.904
Maxey, Topeka	16	52	26	12	5	.870

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	BB.	HB.	WP.	SO.	PC.
McLean, S. C.	15	4	2	.667	2	34	0	28	1	0	42	1000
Ensley, Topeka	16	2	14	.125	8	37	0	64	9	6	53	1000
Jarnigan, Wichita	43	6	15	.516	8	102	1	110	12	7	163	.991
O'Toole, Sioux C.	30	19	5	.792	9	73	1	74	6	6	20	.987
Melter, Omaha	45	17	18	.486	24	95	3	64	8	0	121	.975
Herche, Des M.	50	19	18	.514	22	111	4	176	10	12	191	.971
Swift, St. Joseph	9	18	12	.600	7	87	9	90	6	2	135	.970
Durham, Wichita	43	24	13	.649	10	119	4	82	9	9	142	.970
Ehman, Denver	42	19	15	.559	25	94	4	71	11	4	135	.967
Wright, Top.-Wic.	47	12	22	.353	12	75	3	124	16	6	146	.967
Baker, St. Joseph	35	11	13	.458	12	44	2	90	8	5	99	.966
Saunders, Omaha	1	3	3	.500	6	20	1	13	1	1	17	.963
Owens, Des Moines	43	18	16	.529	9	86	4	120	18	3	152	.960
Olmstead, Denver	48	22	12	.647	17	95	5	78	10	5	150	.957
Fentress, Omaha	11	3	6	.333	3	38	2	32	3	2	44	.958
Barber, Topeka	11	0	10	.000	4	37	2	36	3	1	33	.954
Geist, Lincoln	33	13	12	.520	22	57	4	72	8	4	109	.952
J. P. Fox, Lincoln	32	15	11	.577	7	68	4	69	9	8	114	.950
Hagerman, Lincoln	26	14	9	.609	6	64	4	78	8	3	130	.946
Schreiber, Denver	39	21	11	.656	11	75	5	77	5	3	151	.945
Rhodes Omaha	31	17	5	.773	13	65	5	90	4	4	134	.940
Cates, Des Moines	11	1	8	.111	5	25	2	28	4	4	18	.938
Knapp, Lincoln	34	15	13	.536	15	100	8	109	13	5	138	.935
Shaner, Wichita	30	6	11	.353	5	67	5	75	9	5	64	.935
Stowers, Omaha	30	8	14	.364	12	59	5	64	8	2	84	.934
Sage, Des Moines	14	5	6	.455	5	36	3	26	5	1	48	.930
Biersdorfer, Des M.	40	13	17	.433	6	74	6	140	21	8	111	.930
K.Hagerman,Den.	33	11	10	.524	7	59	5	102	12	10	105	.930
Gaigano, St. Joe	21	6	12	.333	5	34	3	41	0	1	46	.929
Manske, St. Joseph	12	4	4	.500	3	22	2	35	3	1	37	.926
Harris,Top.-Den.	34	11	12	.478	9	66	6	64	11	2	91	.926
Hammond, S. C.	38	19	9	.679	12	83	8	80	18	5	95	.925
Freeman, S. C.	41	18	13	.581	15	83	8	141	33	6	246	.925
McCafferty, Omaha	10	2	3	.400	2	21	2	30	4	3	12	.920
Alderman, S. C.	37	18	11	.621	4	87	8	125	44	12	130	.920
Crutcher, St. Joseph	13	3	7	.300	4	18	2	39	7	6	81	.917
Hanifan, St. Joseph	21	0	6	.625	2	41	4	37	7	3	52	.915
Farthing, Lincoln	32	15	13	.536	8	76	8	84	9	1	160	.913
Shackelford, Wic.	37	10	15	.400	6	57	6	77	15	5	108	.913
Adams, Denver	29	9	5	.643	7	44	5	71	17	0	79	.911
Jackson,Top.-Wic.	49	14	26	.350	5	103	11	157	13	5	207	.908
Aitchison, Wichita.	42	20	11	.645	17	109	13	90	10	4	139	.906
Mitchell, D. M.	24	8	12	.400	9	47	6	90	5	6	106	.903
McGrath, Lincoln	26	16	7	.696	9	84	10	86	7	8	86	.903
Fugate, Topeka	39	7	24	.224	8	73	9	74	25	6	177	.900
Wilson, Sioux City	40	18	13	.581	5	76	9	118	15	5	202	.900
Hollenbeck, Om.	37	14	11	.560	14	65	9	113	17	0	111	.898
Kaufman,Top.-St.J.	39	12	21	.364	11	83	11	69	23	1	138	.895
Keeley, Omaha	44	16	19	.457	16	90	13	103	19	5	131	.891
Chabce, Sioux City.	28	9	8	.529	5	76	11	60	5	11	90	.880
Watson, St. Joseph	15	1	5	.167	2	32	8	44	4	2	35	.840
Heuston, Des M.	14	4	4	.500	1	22	8	19	5	1	43	.843

PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1903—Los Angeles	.630	1906—Portland	.657
1904—Tacoma	.589	1907—Los Angeles	.608
1905—Tacoma (1st series)	* .583	1908—Los Angeles	.585
1905—Los Angeles (2nd series)	.604	1909—San Francisco	.622

* In play-off Los Angeles won.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Por.	Oak.	S.F.	Ver.	L.A.	Sac.	Won	Lost	PC.
Portland	....	16	20	20	24	34	114	87	.567
Oakland	27	....	25	28	20	22	122	98	.555
San Francisco	17	26	....	28	24	19	114	106	.518
Vernon	24	16	15	....	31	27	113	107	.514
Los Angeles	10	22	27	16	....	26	101	121	.455
Sacramento	9	18	19	15	22	....	83	128	.393

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B	2B.	SH.	PC.
Mensor, Portland	19	31	6	10	0	0	1	4	2	.323
Byram, Sacramento	13	34	1	10	0	0	1	0	3	.294
Shaw, San Francisco	155	550	56	146	24	2	8	18	17	.281
Kruger, Portland	63	231	28	65	14	0	1	16	8	.281
Perry, Sacramento	190	692	78	193	33	9	10	33	18	.279
Willett, Vernon	55	152	14	42	8	0	1	3	7	.276
Danzig, Sacramento	144	538	45	147	16	2	4	27	9	.273
Tennant, San Francisco	223	856	72	23	32	8	5	38	19	.270
Melchoir, San Francisco	192	681	65	183	30	1	6	26	30	.269
G. Fisher, Portland	163	537	66	143	13	5	8	31	10	.266
Madden, San Francisco	83	267	32	71	16	1	5	8	8	.266
Hunt, Sacramento	48	124	11	33	0	1	0	8	2	.266
Bodie, San Francisco	212	768	102	202	29	30	5	34	31	.263
Daley, Los Angeles	224	831	104	218	51	2	2	29	22	.262
Wm. Hogan, Oakland	200	739	99	193	37	2	4	29	22	.261
Lewis, San Francisco	125	459	37	120	19	2	1	15	20	.261
Fournier, Sacramento	14	27	4	7	2	0	0	4	2	.259
Carlisle, Vernon	224	797	134	206	34	12	10	49	27	.258
Bernard, Los Angeles	187	642	76	165	38	2	1	20	44	.257
Wolverton, Oakland	179	618	51	158	9	2	1	16	21	.255
Maggart, Oakland	221	745	91	189	58	9	1	34	19	.254
Cameron, Oakland	174	618	49	157	16	4	0	29	11	.254
Pfyl, Oakland	53	181	17	45	5	2	2	8	7	.249
McHale, San Francisco	11	45	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	.244
Ryan, Portland	206	784	86	190	25	13	8	28	27	.242
Howard, Los Angeles	206	748	108	180	77	6	8	30	43	.241
Casey, Portland	177	569	46	137	10	0	4	22	39	.241
Brown, Vernon	146	424	32	102	13	2	0	12	13	.241
Burrell, Vernon	167	605	54	145	17	1	2	16	38	.240
Nagle, Los Angeles	55	150	10	36	4	1	2	5	3	.240
Dillon, Los Angeles	189	629	63	150	27	2	4	20	30	.239
Thomas, Oak.-Sac.	91	243	9	58	10	0	1	6	11	.239
Hosp, Vernon-Los Angeles	63	184	19	44	7	1	2	4	7	.239
Van Buren, Sacramento	171	627	64	149	20	2	2	25	26	.238
Olsen, Portland	210	798	110	189	9	1	4	25	54	.237
R. Brashear, Vernon	223	762	94	180	37	18	3	22	28	.236
Rapps, Portland	207	703	70	166	31	3	9	32	49	.236
Hetling, Portland	86	280	25	68	6	0	3	11	12	.234
Lively, Oakland	60	154	13	36	3	0	0	4	3	.234
Vitt, San Francisco	205	720	90	167	41	1	2	21	38	.232

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
N. Brashear, Vernon	185	607	46	141	16	5	0	32	34	.232
Briggs, Sacramento	197	731	45	169	17	3	2	35	18	.231
Nast, Los Angeles	10	26	1	6	1	0	0	1	1	.231
Swander, Oakland	211	745	63	171	17	9	2	21	28	.230
Martinke, Vernon-Port	101	356	36	82	20	2	5	12	10	.230
Ross, Vernon-Los Angeles	127	388	35	89	16	0	2	17	23	.229
Foy, Vernon	202	719	63	165	27	5	4	27	9	.229
Murphy, Los Angeles	190	670	61	153	30	1	0	30	55	.228
Stewart, San Francisco	52	123	12	28	4	0	0	2	6	.228
Delmas, Los Angeles	212	663	54	150	30	3	3	25	26	.226
Shinn, Sacramento	187	693	77	156	38	2	7	28	10	.225
Roth, Los Angeles	124	431	25	97	12	0	1	10	18	.225
Nourse, Sacramento	31	71	5	16	0	0	0	4	4	.225
Eastley, San Francisco	40	94	6	21	0	0	0	3	2	.223
Cutshaw, Oakland	223	820	81	182	45	3	2	22	27	.222
Wares, Oakland	224	811	78	180	47	1	1	19	73	.222
Pape, Sacramento	10	32	1	7	0	0	0	3	1	.219
Boardman, Sacramento	192	693	48	151	6	0	5	29	16	.218
Stovall, Vernon	121	385	40	84	25	0	2	8	19	.218
Heister, Sacramento	129	439	38	95	13	0	0	15	16	.217
Raymer, Sacramento	78	240	11	52	7	0	0	2	13	.217
McCredie, Portland	61	166	16	36	0	0	0	5	7	.217
Pearsons, Sacramento	36	117	10	25	3	0	0	4	6	.214
Ort, Portland	151	469	35	100	17	0	7	11	15	.213
Waring, Los Angeles	61	155	14	33	1	0	0	9	4	.213
Tozer, Los Angeles	43	130	12	27	3	0	1	6	6	.208
Carroll, Oakland	97	305	33	62	18	1	1	4	21	.203
Hallinan, Los Angeles	104	358	28	72	14	0	2	11	14	.201
Sheehan, Portland	110	348	24	70	13	0	2	10	26	.201
Speas, Portland	151	505	40	101	22	1	5	12	26	.200
Henley, San Francisco	59	172	14	34	0	4	0	8	6	.198
Wheeler, Los Angeles	91	249	20	48	11	3	0	6	12	.193
Mohler, San Francisco	198	679	71	128	26	1	0	25	46	.191
Mitze, Oakland	149	435	30	83	12	2	1	11	15	.191
Brackenridge, Vernon	48	110	8	21	3	1	0	4	6	.191
Netzel, Portland	33	132	7	25	5	1	1	5	4	.189
J. Smith, Ver.-Portland	48	112	10	21	4	0	0	7	2	.188
La Longe, Sacramento	128	413	22	77	2	0	2	14	19	.186
Williams, San Francisco	117	349	27	65	6	2	1	13	4	.186
McArdle, San Francisco	185	611	45	113	8	0	0	18	25	.185
Hitt, Vernon	54	153	10	28	2	0	0	6	5	.183
Thorsen, Los Angeles	42	115	6	21	1	1	0	0	2	.183
Burns, Sacramento	125	424	30	77	10	1	1	12	14	.182
Lindsay, Vernon	206	679	45	133	20	2	1	11	38	.181
Moser, Oakland	61	161	7	29	2	0	0	5	1	.180
Berry, San Francisco	152	492	36	88	12	4	1	14	30	.179
Pierce, Oakland	36	106	9	19	3	1	0	2	4	.179
M. Fisher, Vernon	114	360	28	64	11	1	1	9	18	.178
Whalen, Sacramento	47	113	7	20	1	0	0	5	4	.177
Hastey, Vernon	21	40	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	.175
Orendorff, Los Angeles	95	250	16	43	8	0	0	11	10	.172
H. Smith, Los Angeles	122	330	26	56	11	1	0	9	14	.170
Capron, Oakland	12	42	1	7	0	0	1	1	1	.167
Briswalter, Los Angeles	15	36	5	6	0	0	0	1	4	.167
Mitchell, San Francisco	11	30	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	.167
Browning, San Francisco	28	67	5	11	1	0	0	2	4	.165
Arellanes, Sacramento	17	49	4	8	2	0	0	1	0	.163
Krapp, Portland	57	136	10	22	10	0	0	2	11	.162
Murray, Portland	71	199	8	32	3	0	0	4	7	.161
Brown, Sacramento	16	31	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	.161
Baum, Sacramento	47	131	9	21	0	0	0	5	2	.160
Delhi, Los Angeles	25	69	7	11	0	2	0	1	0	.159

BEHNKE-WALKER BUSINESS COLLEGE TEAM

Top row: J. Gleason, mgr.; Knizse, rf.; Glenz, lf.; I. M. Walker, prin.; Koonty, 2b.; Nichols, cf.; Treece, mascot.
Middle row: Armstrong, 3b.; McKalson, p.; Baker, 1b. (capt).; W. Gleason, c.; Butterfield, ss.
Front row: Shaw, p.; Hannon, utility.

LINTON BASE BALL TEAM.

Top row, left to right: Jarvis, of.; Ehrcke, 1b.; Treber, of.; Olmstead, 3b.; Young, ss.; Vandolah, of.; Vaughn, of.
Bottom row, left to right: Penfield, 2b.; F. Vaughn, of.; Kemp, p., Grant, mgr. and of.; Woods, (capt).; and c.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	AB	R	H	SB	HR	3B	2B	SH	PC
Mundorff, San Francisco	32	109	12	17	5	0	1	2	8	.156
Darringer, Sacramento	47	156	12	24	3	0	0	4	9	.154
Steen, Portland	55	148	8	22	1	0	0	4	2	.149
Griffin, San Francisco	18	61	4	9	4	0	0	3	0	.148
Criger, Los Angeles	40	102	4	15	1	0	1	2	1	.147
Kennedy, Los Angeles	28	95	7	14	5	0	2	0	1	.147
Spiesman, Oak.-Sac.	109	320	12	46	3	0	0	11	14	.144
Willis, Oakland	40	105	4	15	1	0	2	2	7	.143
Christian, Oakland	58	120	4	17	4	0	0	0	1	.142
Castleton, Los Angeles	27	72	2	10	0	0	0	0	4	.139
Sutor, San Francisco	36	89	6	12	0	0	0	2	4	.135
Hensling, Vernon	22	52	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	.135
Harkins, Oakland	45	97	8	13	1	0	1	4	2	.134
Carson, Vernon	40	97	6	13	0	0	1	1	4	.134
Schafer, Vernon	31	75	5	10	0	0	0	2	6	.133
Reams, Sacramento	11	23	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	.130
Nelson, Oakland	43	103	5	13	1	2	0	1	6	.126
Garrett, Portland	42	72	4	9	1	0	0	2	3	.125
Fitzgerald, Sacramento	43	114	3	14	1	0	0	1	5	.123
Raleigh, Vernon	24	52	0	6	1	0	0	0	7	.115
W L. Hogan, Vernon	105	285	18	32	4	0	0	4	12	.112
Gregg, Portland	52	119	5	13	1	1	0	2	13	.109
Miller, San Francisco	48	111	2	12	0	0	0	1	6	.108
Seaton, Portland	52	103	3	11	1	0	0	1	3	.107
Boice, Portland	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ames, San Francisco	13	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000

CLUB BATTING

Club	*G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
San Francisco	227	7370	699	1669	.226
Oakland	226	7207	633	1616	.224
Portland	210	6648	622	1450	.218
Vernon	224	7116	675	1546	.217
Los Angeles	223	7124	674	1541	.216
Sacramento	216	6799	544	1380	.203

*Including tie and forfeited games.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Spiesman, Sacramento	11	103	4	1	.991
Dillon, Los Angeles	189	2064	133	24	.989
Cameron, Oakland	174	1858	133	27	.987
Danzig, Sacramento	144	1521	90	24	.985
H. Smith, Los Angeles	11	116	14	2	.985
Hogan, Oakland	27	329	32	6	.984
Rapps, Portland	207	2168	145	42	.982
Tennant, San Francisco	223	2185	143	44	.981
N. Brashear, Vernon	123	1231	103	26	.981
Fisher, Vernon	114	1141	79	24	.981
Pfyl, Oakland	34	348	21	11	.971
Van Buren, Sacramento	57	542	30	20	.966
Wheeler, Los Angeles	35	262	19	14	.953

Second Basemen

Raymer, Sacramento	78	198	205	15	.964
R. Breshear, Vernon	223	581	710	51	.962
Wheeler, Los Angeles	15	33	38	3	.959
Casey, Portland	177	330	529	30	.956

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Second Basemen

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Howard, Los Angeles	205	502	595	54	.953
Cutshaw, Oakland	223	624	807	78	.948
Mohler, Oakland	198	527	473	67	.937
Ort, Portland	37	74	95	13	.929
Shinn, Sacramento	114	271	280	43	.928
Vitt, San Francisco	19	37	64	8	.927
Spiesman, Sacramento	12	26	27	5	.914
Shaw, San Francisco	18	24	29	5	.914

Third Basemen

Sheehan, Portland	110	126	205	15	.957
Hosp, Vernon	19	14	30	2	.957
Hogan, Oakland	47	58	110	9	.949
Vitt, San Francisco	174	212	381	34	.946
Wolverton, Oakland	179	198	363	33	.945
Hetling, Portland	81	119	140	19	.937
Hallinan, Los Angeles	98	120	234	26	.932
Roth, Los Angeles	124	169	230	30	.930
Burrell, Vernon	165	218	363	48	.924
Boardman, Sacramento	192	230	363	53	.918
Darringer, Sacramento	19	18	31	6	.891
Shaw, San Francisco	43	48	59	15	.877
Wetzel, Portland	28	28	39	13	.838
Mundorff, San Francisco	20	30	27	12	.826
N. Brashear, Vernon	53	47	89	30	.819

Shortstops

Lindsay, Vernon	205	621	671	62	.954
McArdle, San Francisco	185	377	536	61	.937
Wheeler, Los Angeles	13	32	40	5	.935
Delmas, Los Angeles	212	395	621	74	.932
Olson, Portland	210	481	632	82	.931
Wares, Oakland	224	391	780	107	.917
Burns, Sacramento	125	225	325	57	.906
Shinn, Sacramento	64	143	143	34	.894
Hosp, Los Angeles-Vernon	18	38	46	11	.884
Darringer, Sacramento	22	43	58	16	.863
Shaw, San Francisco	58	85	147	36	.786

Outfielders

Capron, Oakland	12	13	0	0	1000
Wheeler, Los Angeles	11	7	2	0	1000
Bernard, Los Angeles	182	291	27	7	.978
Griffin, San Francisco	18	40	4	1	.978
Briggs, Sacramento	197	265	28	8	.973
Krueger, Portland	63	100	3	3	.972
Thomas, Oakland-Sacramento	20	28	6	1	.971
Carroll, Oakland	97	141	17	5	.969
Hogan, Oakland	122	233	25	9	.966
Van Buren, Sacramento	114	258	23	10	.966
Ross, Los Angeles-Vernon	127	158	12	6	.966
Madden, San Francisco	83	129	14	5	.966
Ryan, Portland	206	399	36	16	.965
Melchoir, San Francisco	192	242	37	10	.965
Ort, Portland	107	149	17	6	.965
Bodie, San Francisco	206	376	36	16	.963
McHale, San Francisco	11	23	3	1	.963
Shaw, San Francisco	36	71	4	3	.962
Maggart, Oakland	221	401	19	17	.961
McCredie, Portland	61	43	5	2	.960

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Outfielders

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Vitt, San Francisco	12	22	2	1	.960
Lewis, San Francisco	125	259	16	12	.958
Daley, Los Angeles	224	423	40	22	.955
Carlisle, Vernon	224	434	42	23	.954
Speas, Portland	15	244	25	14	.951
Coy, Vernon	202	346	36	20	.950
Hosp, Vernon	24	35	2	2	.949
Murphy, Los Angeles	189	315	27	19	.947
Swander, Oakland	211	259	43	19	.941
Perry, Sacramento	190	424	28	29	.940
Kennedy, Los Angeles	28	41	3	3	.936
J. Smith, Portland-Vernon	48	25	3	2	.933
Mensor, Portland	19	7	7	1	.933
Martinke, Vernon-Portland	101	143	6	12	.925
Heister, Sacramento	106	224	23	21	.921
Pfyl, Oakland	19	28	3	3	.912
Mundorf, San Francisco	12	15	1	2	.889
Stewart, San Francisco	15	13	2	2	.882
Stovall, Vernon	102	134	18	23	.869
Pearsons, Sacramento	36	48	4	8	.867
Nast, Los Angeles	10	8	4	3	.800

Pitchers

Whalen, Sacramento	44	20	125	2	.986
Briswalter, Los Angeles	15	11	33	1	.978
Baum, Sacramento	47	22	160	5	.973
Tozer, Los Angeles	42	31	110	4	.972
Seaton, Portland	52	15	108	4	.969
Delhi, Los Angeles	25	16	77	3	.968
Ames, San Francisco	13	2	26	1	.966
Raleigh, Vernon	25	6	47	2	.964
Willis, San Francisco-Oakland	37	17	85	4	.962
Moser, Oakland	61	24	164	8	.959
Browning, San Francisco	28	13	78	4	.958
Lively, Oakland	52	21	175	9	.956
Nagle, Los Angeles	52	47	150	9	.956
Brown, Sacramento	16	6	36	2	.955
Krapp, Portland	54	42	162	10	.953
Christian, Oakland	42	24	96	6	.952
Criger, Los Angeles	38	22	96	6	.952
Miller, San Francisco	48	24	90	6	.950
Thorsen, Los Angeles	43	20	110	7	.949
Harkins, Oakland	42	26	84	6	.949
Schafer, Vernon	32	29	72	6	.944
Hunt, Sacramento	37	16	77	6	.939
Eastley, San Francisco	37	19	70	6	.937
Brackenridge, Vernon	48	32	128	11	.936
Stewart, San Francisco	31	12	59	5	.934
Castleton, Los Angeles	27	9	62	5	.934
Nourse, Sacramento	31	7	49	4	.933
Steen, Portland	53	26	120	11	.930
Gregg, Portland	53	11	100	9	.925
Henley, San Francisco	57	18	104	11	.917
Hitt, Vernon	49	35	130	15	.917
Willett, Vernon	43	21	129	15	.909
Fitzgerald, Sacramento	43	18	90	11	.907
Hensling, Vernon	22	6	48	6	.900
Carson, Vernon	42	22	107	15	.896
Boice, Portland	10	3	14	2	.895

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued

Pitchers

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Arellanes, Sacramento	15	11	38	6	.891
Nelson, Oakland	43	8	96	14	.881
Mitchell, San Francisco	11	3	26	4	.879
Byram, Sacramento	13	2	31	5	.868
Sutor, San Francisco	36	20	68	11	.861

Catchers

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Murray, Portland	71	380	100	3	12	.994
Mitze, Oakland	148	639	245	21	19	.979
Orendorff, Los Angeles	94	351	121	10	11	.979
Berry, San Francisco	152	746	233	29	12	.971
Fisher, Portland	163	886	256	35	28	.970
Hastey, Vernon	21	42	23	2	3	.970
LaLonge,	128	557	281	27	5	.969
Spiesman, Oak.-Sac.	86	381	141	18	7	.967
Waring, Los Angeles	61	172	66	8	12	.967
H. Smith, Los Angeles	111	407	157	21	3	.964
Pierce, Oakland	35	123	63	7	6	.964
Hogan, Vernon	105	381	133	20	14	.963
Thomas, Oak-Sac.	71	150	85	9	11	.963
Williams, San Fran.	105	532	119	35	6	.949
Brown, Vernon	141	384	191	38	15	i .938

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	T.	F.	TO.	Runs Opp.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	B.	PC
Lively, Oakland	52	31	15	1	6	6	92	194	119	10	10	2	.674
Krapp, Portland	54	29	16	2	8	4	82	256	179	22	6	3	.644
Henley, San F.	57	34	19	1	8	1	127	224	76	20	9	0	.642
Gregg, Portland	53	32	18	0	8	11	78	376	141	14	4	0	.640
Nagle, Los An.	52	25	15	1	10	5	103	111	83	6	8	0	.625
Moser, Oakland	61	31	20	1	13	9	124	175	107	13	7	1	.608
Mitchell, San F.	11	6	4	0	0	5	32	41	26	3	3	0	.600
Hitt, Vernon	49	26	18	1	8	8	105	135	98	9	0	0	.591
Steen, Portland	53	23	17	4	10	11	117	183	107	15	8	0	.575
Miller, San F.	48	20	15	1	7	17	122	185	82	13	8	1	.571
Arellanes, Sac.	15	8	6	0	1	1	32	60	31	4	1	0	.571
Ames, San F.	13	4	3	0	4	4	33	21	28	0	0	0	.571
Nelson, Oakland	43	18	14	0	6	9	99	136	196	12	9	1	.563
Christian, Oak.	42	18	15	0	3	16	104	129	78	25	1	1	.545
Carson, Vernon	42	19	16	1	8	7	101	128	44	14	8	1	.543
Sutor, Sac.	36	16	14	1	2	8	84	213	82	8	3	0	.533
Raleigh, Ver.	25	10	9	0	2	9	47	66	42	3	7	0	.526
Schaefer, Ver.	32	11	10	0	4	10	92	53	37	8	5	0	.524
Willett, Ver.	43	20	19	2	3	3	141	117	90	28	6	1	.513
Seaton, Portland	52	17	17	1	12	17	104	128	102	15	5	0	.500
Wheeler, L. Ang.	6	2	2	0	2	0	16	13	19	8	2	0	.500
Brackenridge, Ver.	48	20	22	0	6	7	127	95	101	10	8	0	.476
Delhi, L. Ang.	25	9	10	0	3	3	61	87	38	10	0	1	.474
Hensling, Ver.	22	7	8	0	4	4	63	52	46	6	4	0	.465
Harkins, Oak.	42	12	14	0	14	7	85	88	91	17	4	1	.462
Briswalter, L.A.	15	6	7	0	2	3	38	21	28	8	0	2	.462
Baum, Sac.	47	17	20	1	6	6	127	111	74	4	4	2	.459
Thorsen, Los Ang.	46	17	20	0	4	8	132	113	137	23	5	2	.459
Willis, S.F.-Oak.	37	14	17	1	3	8	75	110	97	12	8	0	.451

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	T.	F.	TO.	Runs Opp.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	B.	PC.
Tozer, L. Ang.	42	18	22	0	2	4	108	109	112	17	6	0	.450
Nourse, Sac.	31	10	13	0	5	12	80	70	85	7	3	0	.435
Pape, Sac.	9	3	4	1	0	1	17	42	22	0	1	0	.429
Browning, S. F.	28	9	13	0	7	4	71	79	51	6	1	0	.409
Hunt, Sac.	37	12	18	1	5	6	99	174	93	10	9	0	.400
Garrett, Port.	40	10	15	0	12	14	66	102	47	15	2	0	.400
Stewart, S. F.	31	8	12	1	8	7	73	78	71	23	2	1	.400
Boice, Port.	10	2	3	0	1	6	18	20	22	4	1	1	.400
Kline, L. Ang.	9	2	3	0	2	3	24	11	34	1	0	1	.400
Eastley, S.F.	37	11	17	1	10	4	80	99	79	13	2	0	.393
Whalen, Sac.	44	14	22	0	7	7	99	80	85	5	3	0	.389
Castleton, L. A.	27	8	15	0	2	6	80	95	68	8	7	0	.348
Criger, L. Ang.	38	11	21	1	5	5	100	96	95	5	8	0	.344
Fitzgerald, Sac.	43	13	25	0	6	6	135	135	104	12	8	0	.342
Dank, Oak.	9	2	4	0	3	4	31	19	32	1	0	0	.333
Byram, Sac.	13	3	7	0	1	3	39	58	36	3	1	0	.300
Stovall, Ver.	7	1	3	0	3	1	25	16	29	4	1	0	.250
D. Ryan, Port.	5	0	0	0	3	2	4	7	6	2	0	1	.000
Tonneson, Oak.	9	0	4	0	2	4	23	31	29	5	1	0	.000
Brown, Sac.	16	0	5	1	6	4	28	28	25	4	1	0	.000

ARLINGTON (MASS.) HIGH SCHOOL

Top row: Colton, coach; Trainor, 3b.; Chaves, p.; O'Brien, c.; Mahoney, cf., Lowe, 2b.; Reycroft, assistant manager; Scannell, 2b.
Middle row: Hutchinson, 1b.; Manzes, manager; Hill, p. (captain); Higgins, p
Bottom row: Chick, rf.; Panis, lf.

SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

	Won	Lost	PC.		Won	Lost	PC.
New Orleans	87	53	.621	Nashville	64	76	.457
Birmingham	79	61	.564	Mobile	63	75	.456
Atlanta	75	63	.543	Memphis	62	76	.449
Chattanooga	66	71	.482	Montgomery	59	80	.421

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Compiled by President W. M. Kavanaugh.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Jackson, New Orleans	136	466	82	165	229	14	40	.354
McGilvray, Birmingham	140	452	66	147	167	23	45	.325
Swacina, Mobile	138	475	40	149	183	28	21	.313
Molesworth, Birmingham	144	505	63	152	192	32	31	.300
Meek, Chattanooga	47	143	11	43	53	6	2	.300
Daley, Montgomery	139	533	65	159	197	11	10	.298
Flaharty, Atlanta	48	155	15	45	67	0	6	.290
Schwartz, Nashville	62	219	21	63	73	9	8	.287
Messenger, Birmingham	123	142	72	126	173	24	13	.285
Osteen, Montgomery	14	49	4	14	15	1	0	.285
Swalm, Memphis	57	197	17	56	73	6	8	.284
Seabaugh, Nashville	109	348	23	99	115	20	9	.284
Yerkes, Chattanooga	141	459	46	128	153	14	27	.278
Crandall, Memphis	142	466	53	128	148	24	24	.274
McBride, Birmingham	141	491	46	134	157	21	24	.273
Sentell, Atlanta	77	260	31	71	80	18	16	.273
Wagner, Birmingham	43	121	13	33	40	4	0	.272
Altman, Memphis	141	470	50	128	139	41	27	.272
Smith, Atlanta	141	490	32	133	154	10	16	.271
Wiseman, Nashville	142	495	47	134	158	16	24	.270
Higgins, Chattanooga	56	166	14	44	50	6	8	.264
Watson, Mobile	137	468	55	124	156	13	18	.264
Lynch, Nashville	142	456	41	120	134	34	17	.263
Murphy, Mobile	114	411	48	108	131	12	21	.262
Manush, New Orleans	143	476	62	122	145	33	26	.256
Wagner, Mobile	119	399	31	102	123	11	13	.255
Butcher, New Orleans	123	444	61	112	161	19	17	.252
Lindsay, New Orleans	110	358	28	90	101	16	6	.251
Miller, Montgomery	127	439	49	110	151	14	7	.250
Farrell, Memphis	104	340	36	85	107	21	21	.250
McLaurin, Chattanooga	141	479	46	119	143	18	27	.248
Patterson, Chat.-Nash.	129	453	57	111	139	11	25	.245
Perry, Chattanooga	138	426	42	104	141	22	26	.244
Baerwald, Memphis	139	498	61	122	153	16	26	.244
Greminger, Montgomery	136	463	33	113	141	13	7	.244
Bay, Nashville	140	527	66	128	143	12	21	.244
Matthews, Atlanta	66	186	15	45	52	10	3	.241
Whitney, Mem.-Atlanta	59	199	17	48	66	10	4	.241
Moran, Atlanta	145	480	51	115	155	31	25	.239
McCay, Montgomery	31	118	10	28	32	1	3	.237
Hart, Montgomery	85	263	12	62	72	11	1	.235
Weimer, New Orleans	135	456	52	107	142	32	17	.234
More, Chattanooga	47	124	7	29	39	2	3	.233
Elliott, Birmingham	97	305	28	71	91	18	8	.232
Pratt, Montgomery	51	181	20	42	56	2	8	.232
Zinn, Memphis	43	151	20	35	48	3	6	.231
Pepe, Montgomery	103	333	27	77	94	14	13	.231
Collins, Chattanooga	137	501	50	116	138	11	24	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Barr, Atl.-Mo.-N. Or.	87	277	24	64	88	16	15	.231
Bronkie, Nashville	143	477	53	110	131	17	40	.230
Wanner, Memphis	136	471	52	108	137	10	10	.229
Klawitter, Memphis	58	153	13	35	39	8	5	.228
Lister, Chat.-Atlanta	138	471	39	107	142	19	14	.227
Seitz, Atlanta-Mobile	127	429	39	97	115	11	22	.226
Alcock, Chat.-Mobile	131	429	31	97	118	20	17	.226
Rohe, New Orleans	128	458	64	103	142	16	25	.224
Johnston, Chattanooga	83	278	29	62	75	15	15	.223
Fisher, Atlanta	74	219	16	49	73	6	5	.223
Yohe, Montgomery	75	264	19	59	66	6	9	.223
Peters, Memphis	11	27	4	6	6	1	1	.222
Rementer, Memphis	36	104	7	23	26	3	1	.221
Phillips, Montgomery	84	262	27	58	86	6	5	.221
McGraw, Memphis	73	204	10	45	55	5	2	.220
DeHaven, Atlanta	99	335	34	74	87	23	22	.220
Newton, Birmingham	30	105	7	23	26	2	3	.219
Babb, Memphis	25	73	5	16	20	2	3	.219
Dobbs, Chattanooga	75	248	20	54	64	19	12	.217
Marcan, Birmingham	142	519	65	113	122	12	28	.217
Emory, Birmingham	144	462	37	100	129	21	19	.216
Reagan, New Orleans	10	32	5	7	8	3	0	.416
Knotts, Memphis	68	200	13	43	50	7	3	.215
Vinson, Nashville	70	228	28	49	70	10	9	.215
Flood, Nashville	76	278	29	60	74	17	7	.215
Carson, Chattanooga	86	237	22	51	64	11	1	.215
LaFitte, New Orleans	126	398	34	85	108	16	6	.211
Bayless, Atlanta	143	508	62	107	139	5	23	.210
Burnett, Montgomery	131	440	40	92	119	19	18	.209
Seigel, Nashville	102	348	33	73	99	21	7	.209
Ryan, Birmingham	62	173	15	36	40	14	5	.208
Berkel, Atlanta	47	140	8	29	34	7	3	.207
Jordan, Atlanta	142	486	51	100	106	29	24	.205
Whiteman, Montgomery	141	484	61	109	153	47	17	.204
Walker, Atlanta	144	458	37	93	111	16	12	.203
Ellam, Birmingham	110	321	33	65	95	15	18	.202
Berger, Mobile	146	453	57	91	125	51	13	.200
Rhodes, Chattanooga	10	20	1	4	4	6	1	.200
Seiver, Chattanooga	24	55	2	11	11	2	2	.200
McMahon, Chattanooga	69	236	27	47	55	6	6	.199
Gygli, Bir.-Memphis	101	447	32	89	108	16	24	.199
Manuel, Bir.-Mobile	48	127	6	25	27	1	1	.196
Brooks, New Orleans	48	154	22	30	31	5	7	.194
Huelsman, Mobile	38	119	14	23	32	2	4	.193
Viebahn, Nashville	40	121	11	23	33	7	1	.190
DeMontreville, N. Orleans	107	339	29	64	79	23	11	.188
Cribbens, Mont.-N. Or.	10	32	5	6	12	3	0	.187
Fleharty, Birmingham	36	103	4	19	23	2	0	.184
Hess, New Orleans	41	109	10	20	28	3	1	.183
Griffin, Atlanta	24	71	2	13	13	3	0	.183
Spencer, N. Or.-Mont.	25	93	13	17	24	8	3	.182
Dunleavy, Memphis	24	84	9	15	19	2	0	.178
Kuepper, Nashville	37	113	5	20	32	1	2	.176
Erloff, Nashville	93	296	16	52	63	15	2	.175
Kerwin, Mobile	25	82	10	14	21	4	3	.170
Allen, Memphis	50	141	12	24	30	2	2	.170
Dunn, Mobile	110	309	21	50	62	13	4	.161
Covaleski, Birmingham	33	100	4	16	24	3	0	.160
Johns, Atlanta	38	88	7	14	16	9	0	.158
Rogers, Atlanta	15	46	2	7	9	3	0	.152
Demaree, Chattanooga	34	81	5	12	15	3	1	.148
Bauer, Birmingham	31	75	2	11	15	0	0	.146

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Darrington, Mobile	15	41	6	6	7	1	3	.146
Thomas, Montgomery	36	103	7	15	17	2	0	.145
Fritz, Memphis	36	103	4	15	15	0	2	.145
Shannon, Mobile	55	108	5	21	23	2	3	.141
Breitenstein, New Orleans	37	99	4	14	18	9	1	.141
Schlitzer, Chattanooga	25	57	1	8	10	1	3	.140
Case, Nashville	35	86	4	12	13	5	0	.139
Paige, New Orleans	44	122	3	17	23	2	1	.139
Dugey, New Orleans	19	65	5	9	13	0	1	.138
Juul, Montgomery	40	102	6	14	19	3	2	.137
Maxwell, New Orleans	32	81	5	11	12	6	1	.135
Stockdale, Mobile-Bir.	24	59	5	8	10	4	1	.135
Goodwin, Memphis	18	52	1	7	7	1	0	.134
Dugglesby, Montgomery	30	82	7	11	12	4	1	.134
Sparks, Chattanooga	11	31	1	4	4	0	0	.129
Guese, Montgomery	18	54	2	7	10	2	0	.127
Graham, Chattanooga	11	24	0	3	3	1	0	.125
Chappelle, Mobile	57	160	9	30	43	1	0	.125
Rhoton, Mobile	23	73	3	9	12	4	1	.123
Bernhard, Nashville	28	66	2	8	11	2	1	.121
Perdue, Nashville	28	84	3	9	10	5	0	.107
Smith, Montgomery	24	56	3	6	10	4	0	.107
Mitchell, New Orleans	23	58	6	6	8	3	0	.103
Hickman, Mo.-N. Or.-Mont.	31	79	4	8	9	6	0	.101
Fisher, Mobile	20	51	0	5	7	0	0	.098
Torrey, Mobile	11	23	1	2	3	1	0	.086
Keiber, Atlanta	21	52	1	3	3	1	0	.057
Bittroff, Mobile	38	97	2	5	5	6	0	.051
Hart, Chattanooga	12	35	2	1	1	2	0	.028

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Rohe, New Orleans	86	932	33	7	.992
Schwartz, Nashville	62	607	34	6	.990
Greminger, Montreal	136	1192	85	12	.990
Brooks, New Orleans	41	406	18	5	.988
Whitney, Memphis-Atlanta	59	581	54	9	.986
Johnston, Chattanooga	43	322	23	5	.985
Gygli, Birmingham-Memphis	99	1425	67	28	.981
Lister, Chattanooga-Atlanta	129	1137	97	23	.981
Swacina, Mobile	137	1518	53	27	.975
Fisher, Atlanta	30	265	15	8	.973
Barr, Atlanta-Mobile-New Orleans	39	371	23	11	.970
McGilvray, Birmingham	122	1139	60	26	.970
Smith, Atlanta	23	920	31	9	.965
Vinson, Nashville	70	570	48	29	.953

Second Basemen

Wanner, Memphis	136	444	409	19	.978
Jordan, Atlanta	142	452	364	22	.973
Marcan, Birmingham	142	398	349	25	.967
Flood, Nashville	76	212	224	19	.958
Perry, Chattanooga	60	167	127	13	.954
Rohe, New Orleans	15	29	29	3	.950
Rhoton, Mobile	23	42	49	5	.947
DeMont'ville, New Orleans	107	227	325	32	.945
Patterson, Chattanooga-Nashville	127	289	297	34	.945

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Second Basemen

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Seitz, Atlanta-Mobile	109	212	298	33	.939
Burnett, Montreal	81	234	165	29	.932
McMahon, Chattanooga	11	27	19	5	.901
Dugey, New Orleans	19	28	61	12	.881
Pratt, Montreal	51	159	129	30	.874

Third Basemen

Emory, Birmingham	140	158	230	21	.948
Manush, New Orleans	143	156	282	25	.946
Bronkie, Nashville	143	161	278	29	.938
Altman, Memphis	137	164	342	33	.938
Watson, Mobile	37	42	61	7	.936
Perry, Chattanooga	77	106	118	16	.933
Walker, Atlanta	144	204	279	37	.928
Alcock, Chattanooga-Mobile	119	143	244	35	.917
Whiteman, Montreal	40	61	80	15	.903
Yohe, Montreal	75	89	131	28	.887
McMahon, Chattanooga	58	65	90	33	.824

Shortstops

Reagan, New Orleans	10	12	31	2	.955
Berkel, Atlanta	47	93	146	14	.944
Lindsay, New Orleans	110	194	285	28	.944
Berger, Mobile	146	290	451	50	.936
McCay, Montreal	31	46	89	10	.931
Newton, Birmingham	30	55	89	11	.929
Sentell, Atlanta	77	175	203	30	.926
Lynch, Nashville	142	314	452	62	.925
Pepe, Montreal	103	246	252	43	.922
Ellam, Birmingham	110	238	296	49	.915
Yerkes, Chattanooga	141	234	353	57	.911
Crandall, Memphis	142	239	404	64	.909
Smith, Atlanta	20	29	51	9	.898
Rohe, New Orleans	27	57	59	16	.878

Outfielders

Deitz, Atlanta-Mobile	18	26	2	0	1000
McGilvray, Birmingham	18	26	1	0	1000
Erloff, Nashville	11	16	1	0	1000
McBride, Birmingham	141	238	11	2	.991
Burnett, Montreal	50	67	6	1	.986
Dobbs, Chattanooga	75	163	9	3	.982
Klawitter, Memphis	24	41	9	1	.980
Spencer, New Orleans-Montreal	25	44	4	1	.987
Huelsman, Mobile	38	45	3	1	.979
Bayless, Atlanta	143	301	24	7	.978
DeHaven, Atlanta	99	151	19	4	.977
Jackson, New Orleans	136	277	11	7	.976
Seigel, Nashville	102	229	17	7	.973
Molesworth, Birmingham	144	282	16	7	.973
Moran, Atlanta	145	298	26	9	.972
Bay, Nashville	140	268	10	8	.972
Whiteman, Montreal	91	223	11	7	.970
Swalm, Memphis	57	85	6	3	.968
Wagner, Mobile	119	235	23	9	.968
Murphy, Mobile	114	199	6	7	.966
McLaurin, Chattanooga	141	276	17	10	.966
Phillips, Montreal	84	116	6	4	.963
Weimer, New Orleans	135	175	12	7	.963

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Outfielders

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Messenger, Birmingham	123	187	17	8	.962
Collins, Chattanooga	133	254	19	11	.961
Wiseman, Nashville	142	202	20	9	.961
Butcher, New Orleans	123	236	17	10	.961
Kerwin, Mobile	25	42	7	2	.960
Johnston, Chattanooga	40	44	5	2	.960
Daley, Montreal	139	255	26	12	.959
Babb, Memphis	22	44	2	2	.958
Farrell, Memphis	104	171	12	8	.958
Barr, Atlanta-Mobile-New Orleans	45	85	3	4	.956
Chappelle, Mobile	13	20	2	3	.956
Zinn, Memphis	43	57	4	3	.953
Miller, Montreal	50	105	9	6	.950
Dunleavy, Memphis	24	36	1	2	.946
Baerwald, Memphis	137	166	20	10	.948
Fisher, Atlanta	12	14	1	1	.937
Higgins, Chattanooga	20	23	2	2	.925
Watson, Mobile	85	88	12	8	.925
Flaharty, Atlanta	28	27	1	2	.923
Seabaugh, Nashville	32	53	3	5	.918
McGraw, Memphis	10	4	0	1	.800

Pitchers

Hart, Chattanooga	12	6	30	0	1000
Keiber, Atlanta	21	14	60	1	.986
Maxwell New Orleans	32	14	119	2	.985
Allen, Memphis	45	12	118	2	.984
Rogers, Atlanta	15	8	48	1	.982
Klawitter, Memphis	30	16	86	2	.980
Covaleski, Birmingham	33	13	131	6	.973
Flaharty, Atlanta	20	11	56	2	.972
Wagner, Birmingham	35	13	90	3	.971
Hickman, Mobile-N. Or.-Mn.	31	9	89	3	.970
Goodwin, Memphis	18	4	60	2	.969
Perdue, Nashville	28	3	60	2	.969
Bernhard, Nashville	23	5	44	2	.968
Case, Nashville	35	12	100	4	.965
Hess, New Orleans	40	17	90	4	.963
Manuel, Birmingham-Mobile	40	13	143	4	.962
Chappelle, Mobile	41	11	118	5	.962
Thomas, Montreal	36	6	90	4	.960
Breitenstein, New Orleans	37	25	95	5	.960
Fisher, Atlanta	32	14	45	3	.952
Graham, Chattanooga	11	9	30	2	.951
Stockdale, Mobile-Birmingham	24	6	72	4	.951
Viebahn, Nashville	39	18	109	7	.947
Johns, Atlanta	38	14	94	6	.947
Bittroff, Mobile	38	5	100	6	.945
Bauer, Birmingham	31	5	73	5	.939
Griffin, Atlanta	24	7	68	5	.937
Kuepper, Nashville	35	19	85	7	.936
Fleharty, Birmingham	36	5	80	6	.934
Sparks, Chattanooga	11	2	24	2	.928
Junl, Montreal	36	19	80	8	.925
Fritz, Memphis	36	12	107	10	.922
Seiver, Chattanooga	24	13	12	3	.921
Fisher, Mobile	20	8	62	6	.921
More, Chattanooga	38	9	86	9	.913
Schlitzer, Chattanooga	25	12	70	8	.911
Demaree. Chattanooga	34	14	46	5	.907

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

Pitchers

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Torrey, Mobile	11	1	18	2	.904
Rhodes, Chattanooga	10	6	21	3	.900
Dugglesby, Montreal	30	11	68	9	.897
Guese, Montreal	18	1	24	3	.892
Smith, Montreal	22	5	36	6	.872
Peters, Memphis	11	2	27	5	.852
Paige, New Orleans	44	13	33	10	.821

Catchers

Rementer, Memphis	36	96	41	2	.985
Meek, Chattanooga	39	168	37	4	.980
McGraw, Memphis	63	162	81	5	.979
Ryan, Birmingham	62	231	73	7	.977
Shannon, Mobile	52	161	83	7	.972
Dunn, Mobile	110	383	150	15	.972
Knotts, Memphis	68	213	80	9	.970
Miller, Montreal	74	311	80	12	.970
LaFitte, New Orleans	120	467	159	19	.970
Erloff, Nashville	82	295	97	13	.968
Carson, Chattanooga	82	330	101	14	.968
Elliott, Birmingham	94	399	131	17	.967
Seabaugh, Nashville	71	278	87	15	.960
Smith, Atlanta	91	363	138	11	.960
Matthews, Atlanta	66	113	56	7	.960
Hart, Montreal	84	270	112	17	.957
Higgins, Chattanooga	36	179	55	13	.947
Mitchell, New Orleans	23	58	24	8	.900

Pitchers' Records

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Sparkes, Chattanooga	10	8	2	0	.800
Hess, New Orleans	35	25	9	1	.735
Rogers, Atlanta	16	11	5	0	.687
Breitenstein, New Orleans	29	19	9	1	.679
Covlaeski, Birmingham	32	21	10	1	.677
Guese, Montreal	17	11	6	0	.647
Fisher, Atlanta	29	18	10	1	.642
Paige, New Orleans	38	24	14	0	.631
Rauer, Birmingham	19	12	7	0	.631
Wagner, Birmingham	28	16	10	2	.615
More, Chattanooga	32	18	12	2	.600
Allen, Memphis	39	22	14	3	.593
Manuel, Birmingham-Mobile	34	18	14	2	.562
Chappelle, Mobile	34	19	15	0	.558
Hart, Chattanooga	10	5	4	1	.555
Viebahn, Nashville	34	18	15	1	.545
Thomas, Montreal	32	17	15	0	532
Fritz, Memphis	34	17	16	1	.515
Bernhard, Nashville	16	8	8	0	.500
Bittroff, Mobile	34	14	14	6	.500
Seiver, Chattanooga	20	9	9	2	.500
Johns, Atlanta	34	16	17	1	.484
Griffin, Atlanta	23	11	12	0	.478
Stockdale, Mobile-Birmingham	24	11	12	1	.478
Flaharty, Atlanta	16	7	8	1	.466
Demaree, Chattanooga	28	13	15	0	.464
Torrey, Mobile	9	4	5	0	.444
Peters, Memphis	9	4	5	0	.444
Hickman, Mobile-New Orleans-Mont.	26	11	14	1	.440
Fleharty, Birmingham	36	16	20	0	.440

Pitchers' Records—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	W	L	T	PC
Maxwell, New Orleans	32	14	18	0	.437
Kuepper, Nashville	30	12	16	2	.428
Keiber, Atlanta	16	6	6	2	.428
Perdue, Nashville	29	12	17	0	.413
Dugglesby, Montreal	26	10	15	1	.400
Case, Nashville	33	13	20	0	.393
Schlitzer, Chattanooga	19	7	11	1	.388
Fisher, Mobile	17	6	10	1	.375
Rhodes, Chattanooga	11	4	7	0	.363
Klawitter, Memphis	24	8	15	1	.347
Juul, Montreal	35	11	23	1	.323
Goodwin, Memphis	18	5	12	1	.294
Smith, Montreal	14	3	10	1	.230
Graham, Chattanooga	8	1	7	0	.125

THREE EYE LEAGUE

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1901—Terre Haute	.649	1906—Cedar Rapids	.648
1902—Rockford	.587	1907—Rock Island	.652
1903—Bloomington	.603	1908—Springfield	.603
1904—Springfield	.600	1909—Rock Island	.652
1905—Dubuque	.569		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF THE SEASON

Club	Won	Lost	PC.	Club	Won	Lost	PC.
Springfield	88	48	.647	Bloomington	60	76	.441
Rock Island	82	56	.592	Dubuque	60	79	.432
Peoria	75	64	.540	Davenport	59	80	.424
Waterloo	72	67	.518	Danville	57	82	.410

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Meloan, Springfield	85	311	63	117	16	22	.376
Pierce, Danville	13	37	5	13	0	2	.351
D. Smith, Springfield	44	149	21	51	3	9	.342
Collins, Springfield	17	68	10	21	2	3	.309
Manusch, Rock Island	143	530	62	159	29	50	.300
Davidson, Rock Island	98	358	50	106	21	16	.296
Collins, Waterloo	122	465	47	137	20	53	.295
E. Johnson, Springfield	135	522	59	150	8	16	.287
Schaller, Springfield	135	505	77	143	23	26	.283
Moore, Peoria	132	515	82	143	19	59	.278
H. Darringer, Dubuque	129	510	60	140	15	12	.275
Ohland, Davenport	142	503	79	138	19	34	.274
Johnson, Peoria	141	534	64	145	18	40	.272
Nadeau, Davenport	93	353	38	96	8	22	.272
Rowan, Peoria	135	510	77	138	30	50	.271
Ovitz, Peoria	31	85	11	23	0	6	.271
Holycross, Davenport	102	346	40	93	3	14	.269
Leard, Waterloo	129	340	49	91	27	43	.268
Breton, Davenport	10	30	4	8	1	1	.267
Burns, Danville	117	403	41	107	20	22	.266
Roudebush, Bloomington	68	257	24	68	12	9	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Nunamaker, Bloomington	113	406	48	107	18	19	.264
Biltz, Peoria	137	457	54	120	16	15	.263
Madigan, Bloomington	47	175	20	46	3	5	.263
Buelow, Dubuque	106	362	27	95	5	4	.262
Fischer, Danville	132	499	56	130	34	26	.261
Long, Waterloo	139	622	62	135	33	65	.259
Ronan, Dubuque	46	176	16	45	10	7	.256
Hickman, Davenport	129	476	39	120	18	34	.252
Foutz, Davenport	98	349	34	88	11	7	.252
Clarke, Waterloo	43	135	6	34	6	3	.252
Godwin, Bloomington	110	438	40	110	17	27	.251
R. Darringer, Dubuque	139	509	53	127	12	33	.250
McGuire, Springfield	132	450	50	112	14	16	.249
O'Leary, Rock Island	100	357	42	89	9	13	.249
Erwin, Bloomington	98	320	25	79	14	8	.247
Nelson, Davenport	48	122	9	30	3	8	.246
Cook, Peoria	40	114	16	28	2	1	.246
Novacek, Bloom.-Spring.	37	139	10	34	3	4	.244
Hopkins, Danville	68	202	30	49	13	13	.243
Hendricks, Waterloo	20	62	4	15	2	1	.242
Chapman, Spring.-Daven.	102	361	36	87	16	23	.241
Reidy, Waterloo	135	480	53	115	14	32	.240
Staley, Danville	122	446	35	107	33	11	.240
F. Smith, Peoria	125	436	52	104	32	32	.239
Long, Bloomington	128	479	52	113	13	11	.236
Middleton, Springfield	41	140	12	33	3	1	.236
Higgins, Bloomington	19	55	6	13	1	0	.236
Lofton, Springfield	123	451	80	106	11	30	.235
Boucher, Dan.-Dubuque	95	325	20	76	30	3	.234
Cuthbert, Peoria	113	418	43	97	17	20	.232
Veach, Peoria	35	117	8	27	5	2	.231
Cavet, Rock Island	40	117	9	27	2	0	.231
Kaylor, Danville	29	109	8	25	5	2	.229
Meyers, Peoria	95	325	43	74	15	22	.228
Beiter, Waterloo	93	339	21	77	9	13	.227
Kelly, Rock Island	144	532	38	120	19	16	.226
Fremer, Waterloo	130	482	30	109	31	33	.226
Blausser, Dan.-Spring	123	412	42	93	12	8	.226
Wolfe, Danville	115	402	22	91	17	7	.226
Jacobs, Peoria	74	230	14	52	6	3	.226
Hixon, Springfield	11	31	3	7	0	0	.226
Harrington, Waterloo	112	369	24	83	22	21	.225
Reagan, Dubuque	41	156	11	35	1	3	.224
Steiger, Springfield	30	85	11	19	8	3	.224
McCarthy, Danville	10	9	0	2	0	0	.222
Gilbert, Peoria	34	104	15	23	5	4	.221
Taylor, Dubuque	140	532	62	117	14	24	.220
Vogel, Rock Island	144	451	52	99	5	22	.220
H. Chapman, Waterloo	39	118	15	26	5	4	.220
Hartley, Springfield	32	114	9	25	3	2	.219
C. Darringer, Davenport	78	266	33	58	11	2	.218
Padrone, Peoria	37	129	17	28	5	15	.217
Benz, Danville	32	92	3	20	3	0	.217
Slattery, Rock Island	133	468	45	101	23	15	.216
Kohl, Rock Island	69	245	21	53	0	18	.216
Hunter, Rock Island	35	134	16	29	4	1	.216
Irby, Davenport	39	135	10	29	7	6	.215
Backoff, Dubuque	29	93	11	20	15	2	.215
Humes, Bloomington	45	126	17	27	4	1	.214
Lerchen, Dubuque	136	493	29	105	24	9	.213
Melchoir, Bloomington	134	462	47	98	25	21	.212
Madigan, Danville	57	227	28	48	3	16	.211

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Kelly, Dubuque	34	101	3	21	5	2	.208
Callahan, Rock Island	141	544	68	113	18	30	.208
Bell, Springfield	132	481	49	99	18	14	.206
Ingalls, Danville	61	209	9	43	9	3	.206
Prendegast, Bloomington	13	39	1	8	1	0	.205
Magee, Danville	122	482	45	98	28	24	205
Ray, Dubuque	31	89	8	18	2	6	.204
Keenan, Bloomington	131	489	35	100	31	10	.203
Coombs, Danville-Bloom.	18	59	4	12	3	0	.203
Cooley, Danville-Daven.	49	168	10	34	5	1	.202
Asmussen, Peoria	113	354	23	73	15	5	.201
Starke, Rock Island	55	169	14	34	7	11	.201
Staten, Bloomington	136	455	41	91	20	17	.200
Searles, Waterloo	41	130	8	26	5	0	.200
Diebolt, Bloomington	28	100	9	20	4	4	.200
Sullivan, Danville	100	329	33	65	18	32	.198
G. Laudermilk, Spring.	45	116	4	23	1	0	.198
Magee, Waterloo	20	46	4	9	1	0	.196
Comingore, Dan.-Daven.	15	51	4	10	2	2	.196
Geyer, Davenport	81	297	25	58	16	4	.195
Lakaff, Rock Island	31	77	9	15	3	0	.195
Kearns, Peoria	13	41	5	8	3	0	.195
Milsapp, Water.-Bloom.	22	73	6	14	1	1	.192
Bewer, Dubuque	131	461	33	98	23	7	.191
Wilkes, Waterloo	135	428	49	82	19	34	.191
Humphreis, Spring.-Dan.	39	135	5	25	6	10	.188
Hildebrand, Danville	107	349	24	65	11	13	.186

WATERVILLE MAINE HIGH SCHOOL.

Top row, left to right: Wentworth, R. LaFleur, Allan, coach; Dubar, mgr.; McMahon.

Sitting, left to right: Vaughan, Clark, D. LaFleur, Farnham (capt. ; Labrack, Higgins.

On floor; left to right: Coburn, Simpson.,

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PC
Jasper, Dubuque	61	238	20	44	12	0	.185
Shaffer, Davenport	18	54	0	10	0	2	.185
Delave, Davenport	30	100	8	18	1	2	.180
Wolfe, Davenport	20	67	3	12	1	2	.179
Wakely, Waterloo	12	39	5	7	2	3	.179
Walsh, Davenport	51	152	10	27	8	2	.178
Glass, Dubuque	18	62	3	11	0	4	.177
Hilley, Davenport	29	108	18	19	11	3	.176
Ochs, Rock Island	12	46	7	8	1	2	.174
Mason, Dubuque-Dav.	25	93	5	16	0	2	.172
Chase, Waterloo	18	54	2	9	1	3	.167
Schmirler, Peoria	13	36	1	6	1	1	.167
Snyder, Bloom.-R.I.	143	470	35	78	18	17	.166
Akers, Dubuque	10	37	4	6	2	0	.162
Willis, Springfield	31	84	7	13	6	2	.155
Waters, Davenport	34	99	5	15	11	2	.152
Duffy, Danville	26	66	2	10	4	0	.152
Couchman, Rock Island	39	113	7	17	7	1	.150
Coleman, Spring.-Dav.	37	94	5	14	2	2	.149
Davidson, Bloomington	37	108	2	16	2	0	.148
Smith, Davenport	33	81	5	12	6	0	.148
Walsh, Peoria-Bloom.	33	83	6	12	5	1	.148
Nye, Davenport	60	204	11	30	19	8	.147
Ferrias, Dubuque	37	111	9	16	4	1	.144
Queisser, Rock Island	36	78	4	11	6	0	.141
Rover, Bloomington	39	100	6	14	4	0	.140
Coveney, Davenport	27	86	9	12	2	1	.140
Jacobsen, Rock Island	16	43	5	6	1	3	.140
Hester, Waterloo	22	73	3	10	4	3	.137
Reynolds, Danville	31	82	5	11	7	0	.134
Stofer, Danville	21	68	3	9	4	1	.132
Loomis, Danville	39	108	3	14	6	2	.13
Hovlik, Peoria	24	67	5	8	1	0	.119
Archer, Davenport	38	93	3	10	3	1	.108
Schroeder, Springfield	32	87	4	9	2	0	.103
Patton, Waterloo	30	78	4	8	3	1	.102
Dick, Rock Island	23	64	2	6	5	0	.094
Pinnance, Davenport	20	44	1	4	2	0	.091
Parkins, Dubuque	23	54	4	4	3	0	.074
Faber, Dubuque	44	108	7	7	3	3	.065
Woods, Danville	30	81	0	5	1	0	.062
Mercer, Peoria	15	38	1	2	1	0	.053

CLUB BATTING

Clubs	A.B	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Springfield	4394	533	1099	1468	148	169	.250
Peoria	4591	533	1104	1427	190	275	.240
Waterloo	4400	393	997	1159	205	314	.227
Rock Island	4477	458	1006	1249	169	205	.225
Bloomington	4429	410	993	1227	192	148	.224
Davenport	4517	431	1001	1250	215	176	.222
Danville	4329	365	955	1153	224	182	.221
Dubuque	4511	387	978	1243	162	128	.217

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
D. Smith, Springfield	43	398	19	4	.993
F. Smith, Peoria	21	215	6	2	.991
Lerchen, Dubuque	136	1567	74	19	.989
Staley, Davenport	120	1107	57	14	.988
R. Chapman, Springfield	32	335	8	4	.988
Melchoir, Bloomington	134	1426	73	19	.987
Novocek, Bloomington-Springfield	21	212	13	4	.983
Slattery, Rock Island	133	1276	76	30	.978
Hester, Waterloo	22	217	10	5	.978
E. Johnson, Springfield	33	330	15	8	.977
Shaffer, Danville	18	167	6	4	.977
Rowan, Peoria	118	1096	78	29	.976
Beiter, Waterloo	93	929	53	24	.976
Milsapp, Waterloo	21	205	16	6	.974
Hildebrand, Danville	19	158	11	5	.971
Foutz, Davenport	23	211	8	9	.961
Holycross, Davenport	23	211	8	9	.961
Steiger, Springfield	11	119	6	6	.954
Comingore, Davenport	14	158	9	11	.938

Second Basemen

Bell, Springfield	130	371	380	19	.975
Burns, Danville	15	34	32	2	.971
Hickman, Davenport	128	449	368	40	.963
Magee, Danville	117	374	373	39	.950
Jasper, Dubuque	54	117	168	15	.950
Moore, Peoria	26	85	54	8	.946
Fremer, Waterloo	129	305	303	36	.944
Staten, Bloomington	66	190	220	25	.943
Roudebush, Bloomington	68	183	158	21	.942
Padrone, Peoria	14	32	32	4	.941
Vogel, R. I.	144	414	386	52	.939
Ronan, Dubuque	42	107	106	14	.938
Smith, Peoria	64	185	146	25	.930
H. Darringer, Dubuque	37	81	99	14	.928

Third Basemen

Burns, Danville	12	16	26	2	.955
Wilkes, Waterloo	108	144	255	21	.950
Cooley, Davenport	32	39	57	6	.941
C. Darringer, Davenport	24	34	52	6	.935
Ingalls, Danville	61	98	128	19	.922
Cooley, Danville	14	21	26	4	.921
Veach, Peoria	24	36	54	8	.919
Humphries, Danville	34	41	49	8	.919
Meyers, Peoria	90	117	175	26	.918
Keenan, Bloomington	131	156	279	40	.912
McGuire, Springfield	132	166	273	43	.911
Kearns, Peoria	11	11	19	3	.909
Kelly, Rock Island	144	155	340	50	.908
Bewer, Dubuque	131	133	276	45	.901
Chase, Waterloo	12	10	26	4	.900
Hilley, Davenport	29	33	66	12	.892
Chapman, Davenport	33	48	79	16	.888
Stoefer, Danville	21	29	48	10	.885
Delave, Davenport	18	18	41	10	.855
Jacobs, Peoria	15	18	16	6	.850
Breton, Davenport	10	8	16	9	.727

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING —(Continued)

Shortstops

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Fisher, Danville	129	249	494	40	.949
Snyder, Rock Island-Bloomington	143	267	488	48	.940
Staten, Bloomington	68	179	222	26	.939
Humphries, Danville-Springfield	14	14	27	3	.932
Nye, Davenport	60	120	160	23	.924
C. Darringer, Davenport	54	87	163	21	.923
R. Darringer, Dubuque	132	250	424	62	.916
Leard, Waterloo	112	262	307	54	.913
Blausser, Springfield	121	174	398	55	.912
Moore, Peoria	105	207	300	54	.900
Wilkes, Waterloo	27	49	64	13	.897
Chapman, Davenport-Springfield	26	48	70	15	.883
Smith, Peoria	35	66	95	22	.880
Kohl, Rock Island	69	143	190	46	.879

Left Fielders

Madigan, Bloomington	15	33	4	0	1000
Burns, Danville	80	197	13	3	.986
Erwin, Bloomington	15	26	6	1	.970
Nadeau, Davenport	93	206	16	7	.969
Hildebrand, Danville	41	87	6	3	967
Taylor, Dubuque	140	273	21	11	.964
Schaller, Springfield	135	243	24	11	.960
Wakeley, Waterloo	12	24	0	1	.960
Davidson, Rock Island	98	152	13	7	.959
Collins, Waterloo	121	226	11	11	.956
J. Johnson, Peoria	130	203	17	9	.956
Goodwin, Bloomington	111	208	17	11	.953
Hunter, Rock Island	32	36	8	3	.936
Manusch, Rock Island	15	31	0	3	.912
Irby, Davenport	39	61	4	7	.903

Centre Fielders

Hildebrand, Danville	16	21	1	0	1000
H. Darringer, Dubuque	68	144	9	1	.944
Lofton, Springfield	123	247	24	3	.989
Long, Bloomington	127	293	20	4	.987
Biltz, Peoria	127	239	19	5	.981
Reagan, Dubuque	41	72	5	2	.975
Reidy, Waterloo	135	287	15	8	.974
Cuthbert, Peoria	12	25	1	2	.964
Callahan, Rock Island	141	275	16	12	.960
Ohland, Davenport	142	314	18	15	.957
Kaylor, Danville	29	60	7	3	.957
Backoff, Dubuque	27	52	4	3	.949
Sullivan, Danville	100	238	15	13	.945

Right Fielders

Collins, Springfield	12	18	0	0	1000
Coombs, Bloomington	11	12	1	0	1000
Hildebrand, Danville	11	12	0	0	1000
Meloan, Springfield	83	104	14	2	.982
Erwin, Bloomington	42	55	2	1	.982
Diebolt, Bloomington	28	46	1	1	.979
Cuthbert, Peoria	93	109	18	3	.977
Madigan, Bloomington-Danville	81	95	9	3	.972
H. Darringer, Dubuque	24	32	1	1	.971
Long, Waterloo	139	199	15	7	.968

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING —(Continued)

Right Fielders

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Geyer, Davenport	75	100	7	4	.964
Buelow, Dubuque	88	114	14	7	.948
Manusch, Rock Island	129	153	6	9	.946
Rowan, Peoria	15	16	1	1	.944
Humes, Bloomington	16	15	1	1	.941
Hopkins, Danville	68	70	7	5	.930
Jacobs, Peoria	12	11	2	1	.929
Holycross, Davenport	49	54	4	5	.922
Novacek, Bloomington	17	20	0	2	.909
Middleton, Springfield	23	25	1	4	.867
Ochs, Rock Island	10	12	1	2	.867

Catchers

Hartley, Springfield	29	168	26	2	.990
Asmussen, Peoria	110	642	162	10	.985
Wolfe, Danville	112	562	112	11	.984
O'Leary, Rock Island	100	601	144	13	.983
Starke, Rock Island	44	299	54	6	.983
E. Johnson, Springfield	102	551	110	12	.982
Coveney, Davenport	27	125	38	3	.982
Waters, Davenport	33	151	41	4	.980
Searles, Waterloo	37	182	46	5	.979
Harrington, Waterloo	105	533	168	16	.978
Boucher, Dubuque;Danville	90	428	113	12	.978
Pierce, Danville	12	73	8	2	.976
Erwin, Bloomington	27	112	39	4	.974
Hildebrand, Danville	16	80	27	3	.973
Kelly, Dubuque	24	105	33	4	.972
Walsh, Davenport	44	182	60	8	.968
Wolfe, Davenport	20	91	24	4	.966
Mason, Dubuque-Davenport	25	132	33	6	.965
Jacobs, Peoria	41	204	60	10	.964
Nunamaker, Bloomington	113	461	145	34	.947
Coleman, Davenport-Springfield	33	148	29	13	.932

Pitchers

Lakaff, Rock Island	31	3	65	0	1000
Loomis, Davenport	38	6	89	1	.990
Glass, Dubuque	14	9	43	1	.981
Steiger, Springfield	17	5	45	1	.980
Patton, Waterloo	27	10	79	2	.978
Davidson, Bloomington	37	2	87	2	.978
Schmirler, Peoria	13	5	38	1	.977
Woods, Davenport	30	6	67	2	.973
Holycross, Davenport	19	8	57	2	.970
Higgins, Bloomington	16	5	57	2	.969
Faber, Dubuque	43	16	106	4	.968
Pinnance, Davenport	20	7	51	2	.967
Akers, Dubuque	10	3	26	1	.967
Parkins, Dubuque	23	2	52	2	.964
Middleton, Springfield	18	3	49	2	.960
Delave, Davenport	10	3	45	2	.960
H. Chapman, Waterloo	28	6	86	4	.958
Reynolds, Davenport	31	5	83	4	.957
Magee, Waterloo	20	2	64	3	.956
Rover, Bloomington	38	4	93	5	.951
Schroeder, Springfield	30	8	68	4	.949
Couchman, Rock Island	37	10	78	5	.945
Queisser, Rock Island	33	11	91	6	.944
Clarke, Waterloo	38	13	119	8	.943
Hendricks, Waterloo	18	4	45	3	.942
Mercer, Peoria	15	3	29	2	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Ray, Dubuque	29	4	89	6	.939
Ferrias, Dubuque	34	15	105	8	.938
Cavet, Rock Island	40	6	97	7	.936
Willis, Springfield	31	8	76	6	.933
Duffy, Danville	26	4	66	5	.933
Benz, Danville	30	7	69	6	.927
Dick, Rock Island	23	5	51	5	.918
Cook, Peoria	40	17	102	11	.915
Smith, Davenport	33	7	81	9	.907
G. Laudermilk, Springfield	44	3	93	10	.906
Hovlik, Peoria	24	3	63	7	.904
Ovitz, Peoria	25	10	55	7	.903
Nelson, Davenport	36	1	32	9	.902
Humes, Bloomington	26	7	84	10	.901
Walsh, Bloomington-Peoria	28	6	72	11	.876
Prendergast, Bloomington	13	0	26	4	.857
Gilbert, Peoria	28	10	60	14	.850
Archer, Davenport	37	8	93	19	.842

CLUB FIELDING

Club	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Danville	3687	2032	225	.962
Springfield	3667	1739	220	.961
Bloomington	3714	1886	246	.958
Waterloo	3753	1824	258	.956
Dubuque	3722	1869	256	.956
Rock Island	3759	1839	266	.956
Peoria	3756	1781	293	.950
Davenport	3763	1777	353	.940

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	PC.
Steiger, Springfield	97	20	25	49	12	1	.923
Middleton, Springfield	107	43	51	56	13	4	.765
G. Laudermilk, Spring.	211	101	141	209	25	9	.735
Lakaff, Rock Island	207	74	54	112	17	8	.680
I. Cook, Peoria	244	92	67	133	18	9	.667
Dick, Rock Island	165	63	67	97	16	8	.667
Hendricks, Waterloo	121	37	36	78	12	6	.667
Hughes, Waterloo	34	14	12	14	4	2	.667
Hovlik, Peoria	147	63	45	123	14	8	.636
Schmirler, Peoria	62	39	53	53	7	4	.636
Clarke, Waterloo	231	81	92	194	24	14	.632
Couchman, Rock Island	221	97	83	205	17	11	.607
Loomis, Danville	225	81	70	116	18	12	.600
Ovitz, Peoria	118	48	42	113	12	8	.600
McGee, Waterloo	97	44	43	66	9	6	.600
Crabb, Davenport	30	10	7	18	3	2	.600
Willis, Springfield	187	79	64	136	15	12	.556
Akers, Dubuque	85	32	20	37	5	4	.556
Davidson, Bloomington	233	95	56	82	17	14	.548
Cavet, Rock Island	259	113	99	248	18	15	.545
Holycross, Davenport	131	51	35	64	9	8	.529
Schroeder, Springfield	163	67	162	87	13	12	.520
Smith, Davenport	231	78	33	63	14	14	.500
Queisser, Rock Island	167	73	80	116	13	13	.500
Mercer, Peoria	64	34	62	76	6	6	.500
Hixon, Springfield	41	20	18	27	3	3	.500

PITCHERS' RECORDS —(Continued)

Name and Club	H	R	BB	SO	W	L	PC
Faber, Dubuque	239	119	98	200	18	19	.486
Nelson, Davenport	245	113	93	129	14	15	.483
Humes, Bloomington	177	75	59	63	12	13	.480
Gilbert, Peoria	162	85	67	108	11	12	.478
Parkins, Dubuque	155	81	43	52	10	11	.476
Higgins, Bloomington	125	51	18	38	8	9	.470
Royer, Bloomington	259	113	78	108	15	17	.469
Patton, Waterloo	144	64	57	88	10	14	.417
Ray, Dubuque	192	111	54	52	10	14	.417
Ferrias, Dubuque	231	102	82	101	12	18	.400
Woods, Danville	174	75	67	102	9	14	.391
Shaner, Waterloo	55	27	20	22	3	5	.375
Duffy, Danville	177	65	44	87	7	12	.368
Archer, Davenport	228	131	73	123	11	19	.367
Chapman, Waterloo	217	98	89	115	9	16	.360
Benz, Danville	213	89	52	72	9	18	.333
Pinnance, Davenport	140	69	40	49	5	10	.333
Delave, Davenport	77	35	21	37	2	5	.286
Walsh, Bloom.-Peoria	189	87	59	77	7	18	.280
Reynolds, Danville	213	88	56	151	6	20	.231
Prendergast, Bloom.	90	29	34	42	2	7	.222
Glass, Dubuque	124	52	22	65	1	12	.077

The National Game

A Complete History of
Base Ball

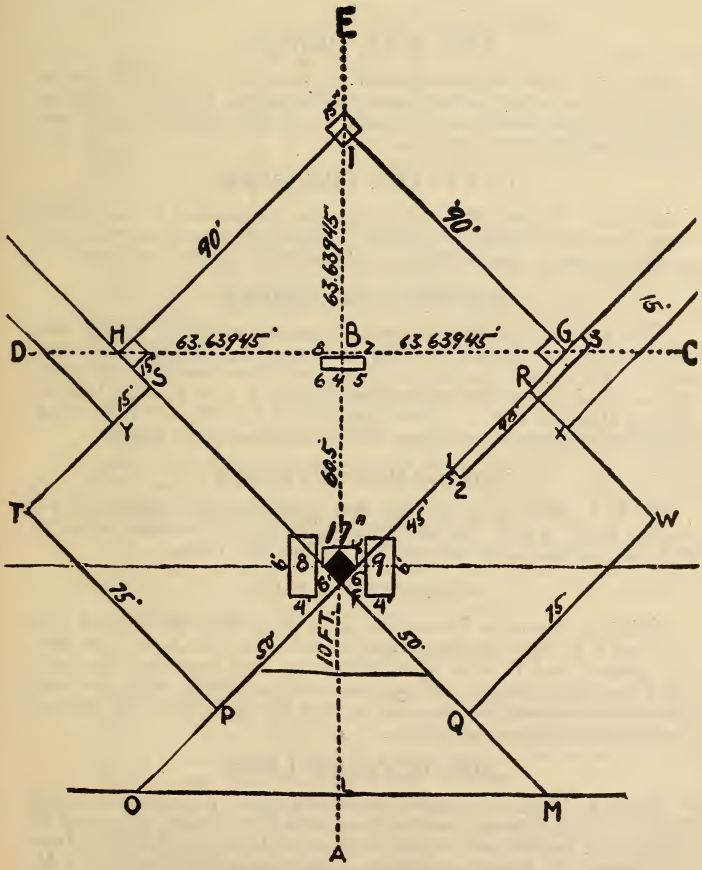
A most interesting Book to the lover of Base Ball

by A. H. Spink

Sent on receipt of price, **$1.50** per copy

Wright & Ditson

CORRECT DIAGRAM OF A BALL FIELD



WRIGHT & DITSON'S
Simplified Base Ball Rules

THE BALL GROUND

RULE 1. The ball ground must be enclosed. To obviate the necessity for ground rules, the shortest distance from a fence or stand on fair territory to the home base should be 235 feet and from home base to the grand stand 90 feet.

TO LAY OFF THE FIELD

RULE 2. To lay off the lines defining the location of the several bases, the catcher's and the pitcher's position, and to establish the boundaries required in playing the game of base ball, proceed as follows:

DIAMOND OR INFIELD

From a point, A, within the grounds, project a straight line out into the field, and at a point, B, 154 feet from point A, lay off lines B C and B D at right angles to the line A. B; then, with B as a center and 63.63945 feet as a radius, describe arcs cutting the lines B A at F and B C at G, B D at H and B E at I. Draw lines F G, G E, E H, and H F, which said lines shall be the containing lines of the Diamond or Infield.

THE CATCHER'S LINES

RULE 3. With F as a center and 10 feet radius, describe an arc cutting line F A at L, and draw lines L M and L O at right angles to F A, and continue same out from F A not less than 10 feet.

THE FOUL LINES

RULE 4. From the intersection point, F, continue the straight lines F G and F H until they intersect the lines L M and L O, and then from the points G and H in the opposite direction until they reach the boundary lines of the ground, and said lines shall be clearly visible from any part of the diamond, and no wood or other hard substance shall be used in the construction of such lines.

THE PLAYERS' LINES

RULE 5. With F as center and 50 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines F O and F M at P and Q; then, with F as center again and 75 feet radius, describe arcs cutting F G and F H at R and S; then, from the points P, Q, R and S draw lines at right angles to the lines F O, F M, F G and F H, and continue the same until they intersect at the points T and W.

THE COACHER'S LINES

RULE 6. With R and S as centers and 15 feet radius, describe arcs cutting the lines R W and S T at X and Y and from the points X and Y draw lines parallel with the lines F H and F G, and continue same out to the boundary lines of the ground.

THE THREE FOOTLINES

RULE 7. With F as a center and 45 feet radius, describe an arc cutting the line F G at 1, and from 1 to the distance of three feet draw a line at right angles to F G, and marked point 2; then from point 2 draw a line parallel with the line F G to a point three feet beyond the point G, marked 3; then from the point 3 draw a line at right angles to line 2, 3, back to and intersecting with F G, and from thence back along the line G F to point 1.

THE BATSMAN'S LINES

RULE 8. On either side of the line A F B describe two parallelograms six feet long and four feet wide (marked 8 and 9), their longest side being parallel with the line A F B, their distance apart being six inches added to each end of the length of the diagonal of the square within the angle F, and the center of their length being on said diagonal.

THE PITCHERS' PLATE

RULE 9. SECTION 1. With point F as center and 60.5 feet as radius, describe an arc cutting the line F B at line 4, and draw a line 5, 6, passing through point 4 and extending 12 inches on either side of line F B; then with line 5, 6, as a side, describe a parallelogram 24 inches by 6 inches, in which shall be located the pitcher's plate.

SECTION 2. The pitcher's plate shall not be more than 15 inches higher than the base lines or the home plate, which shall be level with the surface of the field, and the slope from the pitcher's plate to every base line and the home plate shall be gradual.

THE BASES

RULE 10. SECTION 1. Within the angle F, describe a five-sided figure, two of the sides of which shall coincide with the lines F G and F H to the extent of 12 inches each, thence parallel with the line F B 8½ inches to the points X and Y, a straight line between which, 17 inches, will form the front of the home base or plate.

SECTION 2. Within the angles at G, I and H describe squares, whose sides are 15 inches in length, two of such sides of which squares shall lie along the lines F G and G I, G I and I H, I H and H F, which squares shall be the location of the first, second and third bases respectively.

RULE 11. The Home Base at F and the Pitcher'sPlate at 4 must each be of whitened rubber, and so fixed in the ground as to be even with its surface.

RULE 12. The First Base at G, the Second Base at E, and the Third Base at H must each be a white canvas bag filled with soft material and securely fastened in place at the points specified in Rule 10.

RULE 13. The lines described in Rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, must be marked with lime, chalk or other white material, easily distinguishable from the ground or grass.

THE BALL

Rule 14. SECTION 1. The ball must weigh not less than 5 nor more than 5¼ ounces avoirdupois, and measure not less than 9 nor more than 9¼ inches in circumference. The Victor Official League Ball, or the official ball of the National League or of the American League, must be used in all games played under these rules.

SECTION 2. Two regulation balls of the make adopted by the league of which the contesting clubs are members, shall be delivered by the home club to the umpire at or before the hour for the commencement of a championship game. If the ball placed in play be batted or thrown out of the grounds or into one of the stands for spectators, or in the judgment of the umpire, become unfit for play from any cause, the umpire shall at once deliver the alternate ball to the pitcher and another legal ball shall be supplied to him, so that he shall at all times have in his control one or more alternate balls. Provided, however, that all balls batted or thrown out of the ground or into a stand shall when returned to the field be given into the custody of the umpire immediately and become alternate balls, and so long as he has in his possession two or more alternate balls, he shall not call for a new ball to replace one that has gone out of play. The alternate balls shall become the ball in play in the order in which they were delivered to the umpire.

SECTION 3. Immediately upon the delivery to him of the alternate ball by the umpire, the pitcher shall take his position and on the call of "Play," by the umpire, it shall become the ball in play. Provided, however, that play shall not be resumed with the alternate ball when a fair batted ball or a ball thrown by a fielder goes out of the ground or into a stand for spectators until the base-runners have completed the circuit of the bases unless compelled to stop at second or third base in compliance with a ground rule.

NOTE:—The Victor League Ball No. 91 has been officially adopted and used by many of the Leading Professional Leagues, including

American Association	Southern Association	Western League
Pacific National	Pacific Coast	Connecticut
Canadian League	Oregon State	Southwestern
Southwest Washington	Interstate	K-I-T-League
Intermountain	Maine State	Tri-State Association
Tri-State League	Wisconsin	Iowa South Dakota

National Association of Independent Clubs.

And a Host of Minor Leagues Throughout the Country.

DISCOLORED OR DAMAGED BALLS

SECTION 4. In the event of a ball being intentionally discolored by rubbing it with the soil or otherwise by any player, or otherwise damaged by any player, the umpire shall forthwith demand the return of that ball and substitute for it another legal ball, as hereinbefore described, and impose a fine of $5,00 on the offending player.

HOME CLUB TO PROVIDE BALLS

SECTION 5. In every game the balls played with shall be furnished by the home club, and the last in play shall become the property of the winning club. Each ball shall be enclosed in a paper box, which must be sealed with the seal of the President of the League and bear his certificate that he has examined, measured and weighed the ball contained therein and that it is of the required standard in all respects. The seal shall not be broken by the umpire except in the presence of the captains of the contesting teams after "Play" has been called.

RESERVE BALLS ON FIELD

SECTION 6. The home club shall have at least a dozen regulation balls on the field during each championship game, ready for use on the call of the umpire.

THE BAT

RULE 15. The bat must be round, not over two and three-fourth inches in diameter at the thickest part, nor more than 42 inches in length, and entirely of hardwood, except that for a distance of 18 inches from the end, twine may be wound around or a granulated substance applied to the handle.

NUMBER OF PLAYERS IN A GAME

RULE 16. The players of each club, actively engaged in a game at one time, shall be nine in number, one of whom shall act as captain; and in no case shall more or less than nine men be allowed to play on a side in a game.

POSITIONS OF THE PLAYERS

RULE 17. The players of the team not at bat may be stationed at any points of the field, on fair ground, their captain may elect, regardless of their respective positions, except that the pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, must take his position as defined in Rules 9 and 30; and the catcher must be within the lines of his position as defined in Rule 3 and within 10 feet of home base, whenever the pitcher delivers the ball to the bat.

MUST NOT MINGLE WITH SPECTATORS

RULE 18. Players in uniform shall not be permitted to occupy seats in the stands, or to mingle with the spectators.

UNIFORMS OF PLAYERS

RULE 19. Every club shall adopt two uniforms for its players, one to be worn in games at home and the other in games abroad, and the suits of each of the uniforms of a team shall conform in color and style. No player who shall attach anything to the sole or heel of his shoe other than the ordinary base ball shoe plate, or who shall appear in a uniform not conforming to the suits of the other members of his team, shall be permitted to take part in a game.

SIZE AND WEIGHT OF GLOVES

RULE 20. The catcher or first baseman may wear a glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight. Every other player is restricted to the use of a glove or mitt weighing not over 10 ounces and measuring not over 14 inches around the palm.

PLAYERS' BENCHES

RULE 21. SECTION 1. Players' benches must be furnished by the home club and placed upon a portion of the ground not less than twenty-five (25) feet outside of the players' lines. One such bench shall be for the exclusive use of the visiting team and the other for the exclusive use of the home team. Each bench must be covered with a roof and closed at the back and each end; a space, however, not more than six (6) inches wide may be left under the roof for ventilation. All players and substitutes of the side at bat must be seated on their team's bench, except the batsman, base-runners and such as are legally assigned to coach base-runners. Under no circumstances shall the umpire permit any person except the players and substitutes in uniform and the manager of the team entitled to its exclusive use to be seated on a bench.

PENALTY FOR VIOLATION

SECTION 2. Whenever the umpire observes a violation of the preceding section, he shall immediately order such player or players as have disregareded to it be seated. If the order be not obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be fined $5.00 each by the umpire. If the order be not then obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall be obliged to forthwith leave the playing field.

A REGULATION GAME

RULE 22. Every championship game must be commenced not later than two hours before sunset and shall continue until each team has had nine innings, provided, however, that the game shall terminate:

SECTION 1. If the side first at bat scores less runs in nine innings than the other side has scored in eight innings.

SECTION 2. If the side last at bat in the ninth inning scores the winning run before the third man is out.

SECTION 3. If the game be called by the umpire on account of darkness, rain, fire, panic, or for other cause which puts patrons or players in peril.

EXTRA-INNING GAMES

RULE 23. If the score be a tie at the end of nine (9) innings for each team, play shall be continued until one side has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings, provided, that if the side last at bat score the winning run before the third man is out in any inning after the ninth, the game shall terminate.

DRAWN GAMES

RULE 24. A drawn game shall be declared by the umpire if the score is equal on the last even inning played when he terminates play in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, after five or more equal innings have been played by each team. But if the side that went second to bat is at the bat when the game is terminated, and has scored the same number of runs as the other side, the umpire thall declare the game drawn without regard to the score of the last equal inning.

CALLED GAMES

RULE 25. If the umpire calls a game in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, at any time after five innings have been completed, the score shall be that of the last equal innings played, except that if the side second at bat shall have scored in an unequal number of innings, or before the completion of the unfinished inning, at least one run more than the side first at bat, the score of the game shall be the total number of runs each team has made.

FORFEITED GAMES

RULE 26. A forfeited game shall be declared by the umpire in favor of the club not in fault, in the following cases:

SECTION 1. If the team of a club fail to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, refuse to begin a game for which it is scheduled or assigned, within five minutes after the umpire has called "Play," at the hour for the beginning of the game, unless such delay in appearing, or in commencing the game, be unavoidable.

SECTION 2. If, after the game has begun, one side refuse to continue to play, unless the game has been suspended or terminated by the umpire.

SECTION 3. If, after play has been suspended by the umpire, one side fails to resume playing in one minute after the umpire has called "Play."

SECTION 4. If a team employ tactics palpably designed to delay the game.

SECTION 5. If, after warning by the umpire, any one of the rules of the game be wilfully and persistently violated.

SECTION 6. If the order for the removal of a player, as authorized by Rules 21, 58 and 64, be not obeyed within one minute.

SECTION 7. If, because of the removal of players from the game by the umpire, or for any cause, there be less than nine players on either team.

SECTION 8. If, after the game has been suspended on account of rain, the order of the umpire be not complied with as required by Rule 29.

SECTION 9. If, when two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the second game be not commenced within ten minutes of the time of the completion of the first game. The umpire of the first game shall be the timekeeper.

SECTION 10. In case the umpire declare the game forfeited, he shall transmit a written report thereof to the president of the League within twenty-four hours thereafter. However, a failure on the part of the umpire to so notify the president shall not affect the validity of his award of the game by forfeiture.

NO GAME

RULE 27. "No game" shall be declared by the umpire if he terminates play in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, before five innings are completed by each team. Provided, however, that if the club second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning than the club first at bat has made in five completed innings of a game so terminated, the umpire shall award the game to the club having made the greater number of runs, and it shall count as a legal game in the championship record.

SUBSTITUTES

RULE 28. SECTION 1. Each side shall be required to have present on the field during a championship game a sufficient number of substitute players in uniform, conforming to the suits worn by their team-mates, to carry out the provisions of this code, which requires that not less than nine players shall occupy the field in any inning of the game.

SECTION 2. Any such substitute may at any stage of the game take the place of a player whose name is in his team's batting order, but the player whom he succeeds shall not thereafter participate in that game.

SECTION 3. A base-runner shall not have another player whose name appears in the batting order of his team run for him, except by the consent of the captain of the other team.

SECTION 4. Whenever one player is substituted for another, whether as batsman, base-runner of fielder, the captain of the side making the change must immediately notify the umpire, who in turn must announce the same to the spectators. A fine of $5.00 shall be assessed by the umpire against the captain for each violation of this rule, and the president of the League shall impose a similar fine against the umpire who, after

having been notified of a change, fails to make proper announcement. Play shall be suspended while announcement is being made, and the player substituted shall become actively engaged in the game immediately upon his captain's notice of the change to the umpire.

CHOICE OF INNINGS—FITNESS OF FIELD FOR PLAY

RULE 29. The choice of innings shall be given to the captain of the home club, who shall be the sole judge of the fitness of the ground for beginning a game after a rain; but, after play has been called by the umpire, he alone shall be the judge as to the fitness of the ground for resuming play after the game has been suspended on account of rain, and when time is so called, the ground-keeper and sufficient assistants shall be under the control of the umpire for the purpose of putting the ground in proper shape for play, under penalty of forfeiture of the game by the home team.

THE PITCHING RULES

DELIVERY OF THE BALL TO THE BAT

RULE 30. Preliminary to pitching, the pitcher shall take his position facing the batsman, with both feet squarely on the ground and n front of the pitcher's plate; and in the act of delivering the ball to the bat he must keep one foot in contact with the pitcher's plate, defined in Rule 9. He shall not raise either foot until in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, nor make more than one step in such delivery.

A FAIRLY DELIVERED BALL

RULE 31. A fairly delivered ball is a ball pitched or thrown to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that passes over any portion of the home base, before touching the ground not lower than the batsman's knee, nor higher than his shoulder. For every such fairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one strike.

AN UNFAIRLY DELIVERED BALL

RULE 32. An unfairly delivered ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facting the batsman that does not pass over any portion of the home base between the batsman's shoulder and knees, or that touches the ground before passing home base, unless struck at by the batsman; or, with the bases unoccupied, any ball delivered by the pitcher while either foot is not in contact with the pitcher's plate. For every unfairly delievered ball the umpire shall call one ball.

NOTE—If ,with any of the bases occupied, the pitcher delivers the ball while either foot is not in contact with the pitcher's plate, as required by Rule 30, the "balk" rule applies.

DELAYING THE GAME

RULE 33. SECTION 1. If, after the batsman be standing in his proper position ready to strike at a pitched ball, the ball be thrown by the pitcher to any player other than the catcher when in the catcher's lines and within 10 feet of the home base (except in an attempt to retire a base runner), each ball so thrown shall be called a ball.

SECTION 2. The umpire shall call a ball on the pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the batsman for a longer period than 20 seconds, excepting that at the commencement of each inning, or when a pitcher relieves another, the pitcher may occupy one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to the catcher or an infielder, during which time play shall be suspended.

SECTION 3. In event of the pitcher being taken from his position by either manager or captain, the player substituted for him shall continue to pitch until the batsman then at bat has either been put out or has reached first base.

BALKING

RULE 34 A balk shall be:

SECTION 1. Any motion made by the pitcher while in position to deliver the ball to the bat without delivering it, or to throw to first base when occupied by a base runner without completing the throw.

SECTION 2. Throwing the ball by the pitcher to any base to catch the base runner without stepping directly toward such base in the act of making such throw.

SECTION 3. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while either foot is back of the pitcher's plate.

SECTION 4. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while he is not facing the batsman.

SECTION 5. Any motion in delivering the ball to the bat by the pitcher while not in the position defined by Rule 30.

SECTION 6. Holding of the ball by the pitcher so long as, in the opinion of the umpire, to unnecessarily delay the game.

SECTION 7. Making any motion to pitch while standing in his position without having the ball in his possession.

SECTION 8. Making any motion of the arm, shoulder, hip or body the pitcher habitually makes in his method of delivery, without immediately delivering the ball to the bat.

SECTION 9. Delivery of the ball to the bat when the catcher is standing outside the lines of the catcher's position as defined in Rule 3.

If the pitcher shall fail to comply with the requirements of any section of this rule, the umpire shall call a "balk."

DEAD BALL

RULE 35. A dead ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher, not struck at by the batsman, that touches any part of the batsman's person or clothing while he is standing in his position.

BALL NOT IN PLAY

RULE 36. In case of an illegally batted ball, a balk, foul hit ball not legally caught, dead ball, interference with the fielder or batsman, or a fair hit ball striking a base runner or umpire before touching a fielder, the ball shall not be considered in play until it be held by the pitcher standing in his position, and the umpire shall have called "Play."

BLOCK BALLS

RULE 37. SECTION 1. A block is a batted or thrown ball that is touched, stopped or handled by a person not engaged in the game.

SECTION 2. Whenever a block occurs the umpire shall declare it, and base runners may run the bases without liability to be put out until the ball has been returned to and held by the pitcher in his position.

SECTION 3. If the person not engaged in the game should retain possession of a blocked ball, or thrown or kick it beyond the reach of the fielders, the umpire shall call "Time" and require each base runner to stop at the base last touched by him until the ball be returned to the pitcher in his position and the umpire shall have called "Play."

THE BATTING RULES

THE BATSMAN'S POSITION

RULE 38. Each player of the side at bat shall become the batsman and must take his position within the batsman's lines (as defined in Rule 8) in the order that his name appears in his team's batting list.

THE ORDER OF BATTING

RULE 39. SECTION 1. The batting order of each teammust be on the score card and must be delivered before the game by its captain to the umpire at the home plate, who shall submit it to the inspection of the captain of the other side. The batting order delivered to the umpire must be followed throughout the game unless a player be substituted for another, in which case the substitute must take the place in the batting order of the retired player.

SECTION 2. When the umpire announces the pitcher prior to commencement of game, the player announced must pitch until the first batsman has either been put out or has reached first base.

THE FIRST BATSMAN IN AN INNING

RULE 40. After the first inning the first striker in each inning shall be the batsman whose name follows that of the last man who completed his "time at bat" in the preceding inning.

PLAYERS BELONG ON BENCH

RULE 41. When a side goes to the bat its players must immediately seat themselves on the bench assigned to them as defined in Rule 21, and remain there until their side is put out, except when called to the bat or to act as coachers or substitute base runners.

RESERVED FOR UMPIRE, CATCHER AND BATSMAN

RULE 42. No player of the side "at bat," except the batsman, shall occupy any portion of the space within the catcher's lines as defined in Rule 3. The triangular space back of the home base is reserved for the exclusive use of the umpire, catcher and batsman, and the umpire must prohibit any player of the side "at bat" from crossing the same at any time while the ball is in the hands of the pitcher or catcher, or passing between them while standing in their positions.

FIELDER HAS RIGHT OF WAY

RULE 43. The players of the side at bat must speedily abandon their bench and hasten to another part of the field when by remaining upon or near it they or any of them would interfere with a fielder in an attempt to catch or handle a thrown or a batted ball.

A FAIR HIT

RULE 44. A fair hit is a legally batted ball that settles on fair ground between home and first base or between home and third base, or that is on fair ground when bounding to the outfield past first or third base, or that first falls on fair territory beyond first or third base, or that, while on or over fair ground, touches the person of the umpire, or a player.

A FOUL HIT

RULE 45. A foul hit is a legally batted ball that settles on foul territory between home and first base or home and third base, or that bounds past first or third base on foul territory, or that falls on foul territory beyond first or third base, or, while on or over foul ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player.

A FOUL TIP

RULE 46. A foul tip is a ball batted by the batsman while standing within the lines of his position, that goes sharp and direct from the bat to the catcher's hands and is legally caught.

A BUNT HIT

RULE 47. A bunt hit is a legally batted ball, not swung at, but met with the bat and tapped slowly within the infield by the batsman. If the attempt to bunt result in a foul not legally caught, a strike shall be called by the umpire.

BALLS BATTED OUTSIDE THE GROUND

RULE 48. SECTION 1. When a batted ball passes outside the ground or into a stand, the umpire shall decide it fair or foul, according to where it disappears from the umpire's view.

SECTION 2. A fair batted ball that goes over the fence or into a stand shall entitle the batsman to a home run unless it should pass out of the ground or into a stand at a less distance than two-hundred and thirty-five (235) feet from the home bases, in which case the batsman shall be entitled to two bases only. The point at which a fence or stand is less than 235 feet from the home base shall be plainly indicated by a white or black sign or mark for the umpire's guidance.

STRIKES

RULE 49. A strike is:

SECTION 1. A pitched ball struck at by the batsman without its touching his bat; or,

SECTION 2. A fair ball legally delivered by the pitcher at which the batsman does not strike.

SECTION 3. A foul hit ball not caught on the fly unless the batsman has two strikes.

SECTION 4. An attempt to bunt which results in a foul not legally caught.

SECTION 5. A pitched ball, at which the batsman strikes but misses and which touches any part of his person.

SECTION 6. A foul tip, held by the catcher, while standing within the lines of his position.

FOUL STRIKE

RULE 50. An illegally batted ball is a ball batted by the batsman when either or both of his feet is upon the ground outside the lines of the batsman's position.

WHEN BATSMAN IS OUT

RULE 51. The batsman is out:

SECTION 1. If he fail to take his position at the bat in the order in which his name appears on the batting list unless the error be discovered and the proper batsman replaces him before he becomes a base runner, in which case the balls and strikes called must be counted

in the time "at bat" of the proper batsman. But only the proper batsman shall be declared out, and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any act of the improper batsman. Provided, this rule shall not be enforced unless the out be declared before the ball be delivered to the succeeding batsman. Should the batsman declared out under this section be the third hand out, and his side be thereby put out, the proper batsman in the next inning shall be the player who would have come to bat had the players been put out by ordinary play in the preceding inning.

SECTION 2. If he fail to take his position within one minute after the umpire has called for the batsman.

SECTION 3. If he make a foul hit other than a foul tip, as defined in Rule 46, and the ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or strike some object other than a fielder before being caught.

SECTION 4. If he bat the ball illegally as defined in Rule 50.

SECTION 5. If he attempt to hinder the catcher from fielding or throwing the ball by stepping outside the lines of the batsman's position, or in any way obstructing or interfering with that player.

SECTION 6. If, while first base be occupied by a base runner, the third strike be called on him by the umpire, unless two men are already out.

SECTION 7. If, while attempting a third strike, the ball touch any part of the batsman's person, in which case base runners occupying bases shall not advance as prescribed in Rule 55, Section 5.

SECTION 8. If, before two hands are out, while first and second or first, second and third bases are occupied, he hit a fly ball, other than a line drive, that can be handled by an infielder. In such case the umpire shall, as soon as the ball be hit, declare it an infield or outfield hit.

SECTION 9. If the third strike be called in accordance with Sections 4 or 5 of Rule 49.

SECTION 10. If he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch.

BASE RUNNING RULES

LEGAL ORDER OF BASES

RULE 52. The Base Runner must touch each base in legal order, viz.; First, Second, Third and Home Bases; and when obliged to return while the ball is in play, must retouch the base or bases in reverse order. He can only acquire the right to a base by touching it, before having been put out, and shall then be entitled to hold such base until he has legally touched the next base in order, or has been legally forced

to vacate it for a succeeding base runner. However, no base runner shall score a run to count in the game ahead of the base runner preceding him in the batting order, if there be such preceding base runner who has not been put out in that inning.

WHEN THE BATSMAN BECOMES A BASE RUNNER

RULE 53. The batsman becomes a base runner:

SECTION 1. Instantly after he makes a fair hit.

SECTION 2. Instantly after "Four Balls" have been called by the umpire.

SECT ON 3. Instantly after "Three Strikes" have been declared by the umpire.

SECTION 4. If, without making any attempt to strike at the ball, his person or clothing be hit by a pitched ball, unless, in the opinion of the umpire, he plainly make no effort to get out of the way of the pitched ball.

SECTION 5. If the catcher interfere with him in or prevent him from striking at a pitched ball.

SECTION 6. If a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base runner on fair ground.

ENTITLED TO BASES

RULE 54. The base runner shall be entitled, without liability to be put out, to advance a base in the following case:

SECTION 1. If, while the batsman, he becomes a base runner by reason of "four balls" or for being hit by a pitched ball, or for being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball, or if a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground.

SECTION 2. If the umpire awards to a succeeding batsman a base on four balls, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball, and the base runner be thereby forced to vacate the base held by him.

SECTION 3. If the umpire call a "Balk."

SECTION 4. If a ball delivered by the pitcher pass the catcher and touch any fence or building within ninety (90) feet of the home base.

SECTION 5. If he be prevented from making a base by the obstruction of a fielder, unless the latter have the ball in his hand ready to touch the base runner.

SECTION 6. If the fielder stop or catch a batted ball with his cap, glove or any other part of his uniform, while detached from its proper place on his person, the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases.

SECTION 7. If a thrown or pitched ball strike the person or clothing of an umpire on foul ground, the ball shall be considered in play and the base runner or runners shall be entitled to all the bases they can make.

RETURNING TO BASES

RULE 55. The base runner shall return to his base without liability to be put out:

SECTION 1. If the umpire declares any foul not legally caught.

SECTION 2. If the umpire declares an illegally batted ball.

SECTION 3. If the umpire declares a dead ball, unless it be also the fourth unfair ball, and he be thereby forced to take the next base, as provided in Rule 54, Section 2.

SECTION 4. If the person or clothing of the umpire interfere with the catcher in an attempt to throw, or the umpire be struck by a ball thrown by the catcher or other fielder to intercept a base runner.

SECTION 5. If a pitched ball at which the batsman strikes but misses touch any part of the batsman's person.

SECTION 6. If the umpire be struck by a fair hit ball before touching a fielder, in which case no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, and no run shall be scored unless all the bases are occupied.

SECTION 7. If the umpire declares the batsman or another base-runner out for interference.

WHEN BASE RUNNERS ARE OUT

RULE 56. The base-runner is out:

SECTION 1. If, after three strikes have been declared against him while the batsman, the third strike ball be not legally caught and he plainly attempt to hinder the catcher from fielding the ball.

SECTION 2. If, having made a fair hit while batsman, such fair hit ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground or any object other than a fielder; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform.

SECTION 3. If, when the umpire has declared "Three Strikes" on him while the batsman, the third strike ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground: provided, it be not caught in a fielder's cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or touch some object other than a fielder before being caught.

SECTION 4. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, he be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder before he shall have touched first base.

SECTION 5. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, the ball be securely held by a fielder while touching first base with any part of his person before such base runner touch first base.

SECTION 6. If, in running the last half of the distance from home base to first base, while the ball is being fielded to first base, he run outside the three foot lines, as defined in Rule 7, unless he do so to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball.

SECTION 7. If, in running from first to second base, from second to third base, or from third to home base, he run more than three feet from a direct line between a base and the next one in regular or reverse order to avoid being touched by a ball in the hands of a fielder. But in case of a fielder be occupying a base runner's proper path in attempting to field a batted ball, then the base runner shall run out of direct line to the next base and behind said fielder, and shall not be declared out for so doing.

SECTION 8. If he fail to avoid a fielder attemping to field a batted ball, in the manner described in Sections 6 and 7 of this rule, or in any way obstruct a fielder in attemping to field a batted ball, or intentionally interfere with a thrown ball; provided, that if two or more fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the base runner come in contact with one or more of them, the umpire shall determine which fielder is entitled to the benefit of this rule, and shall not decide the base runner out for coming in contact with a fielder other than the one the umpire determines to be entitled to field such batted ball.

SECTION 9. If at any time while the ball is in play, he be touched by the ball in the hands of a fielder, unless some part of his person be touching the base he is entitled to occupy; provided, however, that the ball be held by the fielder after touching him, unless the base runner deliberately knock it out of his hand.

SECTION 10. If, when a fair or foul hit ball (other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 46) be legally caught by a fielder, such ball be legally held by a fielder on the base occupied by the base runner when such ball was batted, or the base runner be touched with the ball in the hands of a fielder, before he retouch such base after such fair or foul hit ball was so caught; provided, that the base runner shall not be out in such case, if, after the ball was legally caught as above, it be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base, or touch the base runner out with it; but if the base runner, in attemping to reach a base, detach it from its fastening before being touched or forced out, he shall be declared safe.

SECTION 11. If, when the batsman becomes a base runner, the first base, or the first and second bases, or the first, second and third bases be occupied, any base runner so occupying a base shall cease to be entitled to hold it, and may be put out at the next base in the same manner as in running to first base, or by being touched with the ball in the hands of a fielder at any time before any base runner following him in the batting order be put out, unless the umpire should decide the hit of the batsman to be an infield fly.

SECTION 12. If a fair hit ball strike him before touching a fielder, and, in such case, no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base runner, but no run shall be scored or any other base runner put out until the umpire puts the ball back into play.

SECTION 13. If, when advancing bases, or forced to return to a base while the ball is in play, he fail to touch the intervening base or bases, if any, in the regular or reverse order, as the case may be, he may be pu

out by the ball being held by a fielder on any base he failed to touch, or by being touched by the ball in the hands of a fielder in the same manner as in running to first base; provided, that the base runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base runner with it.

SECTION 14. If, when the umpire call "Play," after the suspension of a game, he fail to return to and touch the base he occupied when "Time" was called before touching the next base; provided, the base runner shall not be out, in such case, if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher, before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base runner with it.

SECTION 15. If with one or no one out and a base runner on third base, the batsman interferes with a play being made at home plate.

SECTION 16. If he pass a preceding base runner before such runner has been legally put out he shall be declared out.

OVER-RUNNING FIRST BASE

SECTION 17. The base runner in running to first base may overrun said base after touching it in passing without incurring liability to be out for being off said base, provided he return at once and retouch the base, after which he may be put out as at any other base. If, after over-running first base, he attempt to run to second base, before returning to first base, he shall forfeit such exemption from liability to be put out.

SECTION 18. If, while third base is occupied, the coacher stationed near that base shall run in the direction of home base on or near the base line while a fielder is making or trying to make a play on a batted ball not caught on the fly, or on a thrown ball, and thereby draws a throw to home base, the base runner entitled to third base shall be declared out by the umpire for the coacher's interference with and prevention of the legitimate play.

SECTION 19. If one or more members of the team at bat stand or collect at or around a base for which a base runner is trying, thereby confusing the fielding side and adding to the difficulty of making such play, the base runner shall be declared out for the interference of his team mate or team mates.

WHEN UMPIRE SHALL DECLARE AN OUT

RULE 57. The umpire shall declare the batsman or base runner out, without waiting for an appeal for such decision, in all cases where such player be put out in accordance with any of these rules, except Sections 13 and 17 of Rule 56.

COACHING RULES

RULE 58. The coacher shall be restricted to coaching the base runner only, and shall not address remarks except to the base runner, and then only in words of assistance and direction in running bases. He shall not, by words or signs, incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations, and shall not use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the umpire or the spectators. Not more than two coachers, who must be players in the uniform of the team at bat, shall be allowed to occupy the space between the players' and the coachers' lines, one near first and the other near third base, to coach base runners. If there be more than the legal number of coachers or this rule be violated in any respect, the umpire must order the illegal coacher or coachers to the bench, and if his order be not obeyed within one minute, the umpire shall assess a fine of $5.00 against each offending player, and upon a repetition of the offence, each offending player, and upon a repetition of the offense, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall leave the playing field forthwith.

THE SCORING OF RUNS

RULE 59. One run shall be scored every time a base runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shal legally touch the home base before three men are put out; provided, however, that if he reach home on or during a play in which the third man be forced out or be put out before reaching first base, a run shall not count. A force-out can be made only when a base runner legally loses the right to the base he occupies by reason of the batsman becoming a base runner, and he is thereby obliged to advance.

UMPIRES AND THEIR DUTIES

POWER TO ENFORCE DECISIONS

RULE 60. The umpires are the representatives of the League and as such are authorized and required to enforce each section of this code. They shall have the power to order a player, captain or manager, to do or omit to do any act which in their judgment is necessary to give force and effect to one or all of these rules, and to inflict penalties for violations of the rules as hereinafter prescribed. In order to define their respective duties, the umpire judging balls and strikes shall be designated as the "Umpire-in-Chief;" the umpire judging base decisions as the "Field Umpire."

THE UMPIRE-IN-CHIEF

RULE 61. SECTION 1. The Umpire-in Chief shall take position back of the catcher; he shall have full charge of and be responsible for the proper conduct of the game. With exception of the base decisions to be made by

the Field Umpire, the Umpire-in-Chief shall render all the decisions that ordinarily would devolve upon a single umpire, and which are prescribed for "the umpire" in these Playing Rules.

SECTION 2. He shall call and count as a "ball" any unfair ball delivered by the pitcher to the batsman. He shall also call and count as a "strike" any fairly delivered ball which passes over any portion of the home base, and within the batsman's legal range as defined in Rule 31, whether struck at or not by the batsman; or a foul tip which is caught by the catcher standing within the lines of his position, within 10 feet of the home base; or which, after being struck at and not hit, strikes the person of the batsman; or when the ball be bunted foul by the batsman; or any foul hit ball not caught on the fly unless the batsman has two strikes, provided, however, that a pitched ball shall not be called or counted a "ball" or "strike" by the umpire until it has passed the home plate.

SECTION 3. He shall render base decisions in the following instances: (1) If the ball is hit fair, with a runner on first, he must go to third base to take a possible decision; (2) With more than one base occupied, he shall decide whether or not a runner on third leaves that base before a fly ball is caught; (3) In the case of a runner being caught between third and home, when more than one base is occupied, he shall make the decision on the runner nearest the home plate.

SECTION 4. The Umpire-in-Chief alone shall have authority to declare a game forfeited.

THE FIELD UMPIRE

RULE 62. SECTION 1. The Field Umpire shall take such positions on the playing field as in his judgment are best suited for the rendering of base decisions. He shall render all decisions at first base and second base, and all decisions at third base except those to be made by the Umpire-in-Chief in accordance with Section 3, Rule 61.

SECTION 2. He shall aid the Umpire-in-Chief in every manner in enforcing the rules of the game, and, with the exception of declaring a forfeiture, shall have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in fining or removing from the game players who violate these rules.

NO APPEAL FROM DECISIONS BASED ON UMPIRE'S JUDGMENT

RULE 63. There shall be no appeal from any decision of either umpire on the ground that he was not correct in his conclusion as to whether a batted ball was fair or foul, a base-runner safe or out, a pitched ball a strike or ball, or on any other play involving accuracy of judgment, and no decision rendered by him shall be reversed, except that he be convinced that it is in violation of one of these rules. The captain shall alone have the right to protest against a decision and seek its reversal on a claim that it is in conflict with a section of these rules. In

case the captain does seek a reversal of a decision based solely on a point of rules, the umpire making the decision shall, if he is in doubt, ask his associate for information before acting on the captain's appeal. Under no circumstances shall either umpire criticise or interfere with a decision unless asked to do so by his associate.

DUTIES OF SINGLE UMPIRE

RULE 64. If but one umpire be assigned, his duties and jurisdiction shall extend to all points, and he shall be permitted to take his stand in any part of the field that in his opinion will best enable him to discharge his duties.

MUST NOT QUESTION DECISIONS

RULE 65. Under no circumstances shall a captain or player dispute the accuracy of the umpire's judgment and decision on a play.

CLUBS CANNOT CHANGE UMPIRES

RULE 66. The umpires cannot be changed during a championship game by the consent of the contesting clubs unless the official in charge of the field be incapacitated from service by injury or illness.

PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION OF THE RULES

RULE 67. SECTION 1. In all cases of violation of these rules, by either player or manager, the penalty shall be prompt removal of the offender from the game and grounds, followed by a period of such suspension from actual service in the club as the President of the League may fix. In the event of removal of player or manager by either umpire, he shall go direct to the club house and remain there during progress of the game, or leave the grounds; and a failure to do so will warrant a forfeiture of the game by the umpire-in-chief.

SECTION 2. The umpire shall assess a fine of $5.00 against each offending player in the following cases: (1) If the player intentionally discolor or damage the ball; (2) If the player fail to be seated on his bench within one minute after ordered to do so by the umpire; (3) If the player violate the coaching rules and refuse to be seated on his bench within one minute after ordered to do so by the umpire; (4) If the captain fail to notify him when one player is substituted for another.

SECTION 3. In cases where substitute players show their disapproval of decisions by yelling from the bench, the umpire shall first give warning. If the yelling continues he shall fine each offender $10, and if the disturbance is still persisted in, he shall clear the bench of all substitute players; the captain of the team, however, to have the privilege of sending to the club house for such substitutes as are actually needed to replace players in the game.

UMPIRE TO REPORT VIOLATIONS OF THE RULES

Rule 68. The umpire shall, within twelve hours after fining or removing a player from the game, forward to the President a report of the penalty inflicted and the cause therefor.

RULE. 69. Immediately upon being informed by the umpire that a fine has been imposed upon any manager, captain or player, the President shall notify the person so fined and also the club of which he is a member; and, in the event of the failure of the person so fined to pay to the secretary of the League the amount of said fine within five days after notice, he shall be debarred from participating in any championship game or from sitting on a player's bench during the progress of a championship game until such fine be paid.

RULE 70. When the offence of the player debarred from the game be of a flagrant nature, such as the use of obscene language or an assault upon a player or umpire, the umpire shall, within four hours thereafter, forward to the President of the League full particulars.

WARNING TO CAPTAINS

RULE 71. The umpire shall notify both captains before the game, and in the presence of each other, that all the playing rules will be strictly and impartially enforced, and warn them that failure on their part to co-operate in such enforcement will result in offenders being fined, and if necessary to preserve discipline, debarred from the game.

ON GROUND RULES

RULE 72. SECTION 1. Before the commencement of a game the umpire shall see that the rules governing all the materials of the game are strictly observed.

SECTION 2. In case of spectators overflowing on the playing field, the home captain shall make special ground rules to cover balls batted or thrown into the crowd, provided such rules be acceptable to the captain of the visiting club. If the latter object, then the umpire shall have full authority to make and enforce such special rules, and he shall announce the scope of same to the spectators.

SECTION 3. In all cases where there are no spectators on the playing field, and where a thrown ball goes into a stand for spectators, or over or through any fence surrounding the playing field, or into the players' bench (whether the ball rebounds into the field or not), the runner or runners shall be entitled to two bases. The umpire in awarding such bases shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the throw is made.

SECTION 4. The umpire shall also ascertain from the home captain whether any other special ground rules are necessary, and if there be he shall advise the opposing captain of their scope and see that each is duly enforced, provided they do not conflict with any of these rules and are acceptable to the captain of the visiting team.

OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

RULE 73. The umpire shall call "Play" at the hour appointed for the beginning of a game, announce "Time" at its legal interruption, and declare "Game" at its legal termination. Prior to the commencement of the game he shall announce the batteries, and during the progress of the game shall announce each change of players. In case of an overflow crowd, he shall announce the special ground rules agreed upon, and he shall also make announcement of any agreement entered into by the two captains to stop play at a specified hour.

SUSPENSION OF PLAY

RULE 74. The umpire shall suspend play for the following causes:

1. If rain fall so heavily as in the judgment of the umpire to prevent continuing the game, in which case he shall note the time of suspension, and should rain fall continuously for thirty minutes thereafter, he shall terminate the game.

2. In case of an accident which incapacitates him or a player from service in the field, or in order to remove from the grounds any player or spectator who has violated the rules, or in case of fire, panic or other extraordinary circumstances.

3. In suspending play from any legal cause the umpire shall call "Time;" when he calls "Time," play shall be suspended until he calls "Play" again, and during the interim no player shall be put out, base be run or run be scored. "Time" shall not be called by the umpire until the ball be held by the pitcher while standing in his position.

FIELD RULES

RULE 75. No person shall be allowed upon any part of the field during the progress of a game except the players in uniforms, the manager of each side, the umpire, such officers of the law as may be present in uniform and such watchmen of the home club as may be necessary to preserve the peace.

RULE 76. No manager, captain or player shall address the spectators during a game except in reply to a request for information about the progress or state of the game or to give the name of a player.

RULE 77. Every club shall furnish sufficient police force to preserve order upon its own grounds, and in the event of a crowd entering the field during the progress of a game, and interfering with the play in any manner, the visiting club may refuse to play until the field be cleared. If the field be not cleared within 15 minutes thereafter, the visiting club may claim and shall be entitled to the game by a score of nine runs to none (no matter what number of innings has been played).

GENERAL DEFINITIONS

RULE 78. "Play" is the order of the umpire to begin the game or to resume it after its suspension.

RULE 79. "Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play. Such suspension must not extend beyond the day.

RULE 80. "Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the game is terminated.

RULE 81. "An inning" is the term at bat of the nine players representing a club in a game and is completed when three of such players have been legally put out.

RULE 82. "A Time at Bat" is the term at bat of a batsman. It begins when he takes his position, and continues until he is put out or becomes a base runner. But a time at bat shall not be charged against a batsman who is awarded first base by the umpire for being hit by a pitched ball, or on called balls, or when he makes a sacrifice hit, or for interference by the catcher.

RULE 83. "Legal" or "Legally" signifies as required by these rules.

THE SCORING RULES

RULE 84. To promote uniformity in scoring championship games the following instructions are given and suggestions and definitions made for the guidance of scorers, and they are required to make all scores in accordance therewith.

THE BATSMAN'S RECORD

RULE 85. SECTION 1. The first item in the tabulated score, after the player's name and position, shall be the number of times he has been at bat during the game, but the exceptions made in Rule 82 must not be included.

SECTION 2. In the second column shall be set down the runs, if any, made by each player.

SECTION 3. In the third column shall be placed the first base hits, if any, made by each player.

THE SCORING OF BASE HITS

SECTION 4. A base hit shall be scored in the following cases:

When the ball from the bat strikes the ground on or within the foul lines and out of the reach of the fielders.

When a fair-hit ball is partially or wholly stopped by a fielder in motion, but such player can not recover himself in time to field the ball to first before the striker reaches that base or to force out another base runner.

When the ball be hit with such force to an infielder ro pitcher that he can not handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base runner. In a case of doubt over this class of hits, a base hit should be scored and the fielder exempted from the charge of an error.

When the ball is hit so slowly toward a fielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base runner.

In all cases where a base runner is retired by being hit by a batted ball, unless batted by himself, the batsman should be credited with a base hit.

When a batted ball hits the person or clothing of the umpire, as defined in Rule 53, Section 6.

In no case shall a base hit be scored when a base runner is forced out by the play.

SACRIFICE HITS

SECTION 5. Sacrifice hits shall be placed in the Summary.

A sacrifice hit shall be credited to the batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, advances a runner a base by a bunt hit, which results in the batsman being put out before reaching first, or would so result if it were handled without error.

A sacrifice hit shall also be credited to a datsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, hits a fly ball that is caught but results in a run being scored, or would in the judgement of the scorer so result if caught.

FIELDING RECORDS

SECTION 7. The number of opponents, if any, put out by each player shall be set down in the fourth column. When the batsman is given out by the empire for a foul strike, or fails to bat in proper order, or is declared out on third bunt strike, the put-out shall be scored to the catcher. In case of the base runner being declared "out" for interference, running out of the line, or on an infield fly, the "out" should be credited to the player who would have made the play but for the action of the base runner or the announcement of the umpire.

SECTION 7. The number of times, if any, each player assists in putting out an opponent shall be set down in the fifth column. An assist should be given to each player who handles the call in aiding in a run out or any other play of the kind,except the one who completes it.

An assist should be given to a player who maker a play in time to put a runner out, even if the player who could complete the plap fail, through no fault of the assisting player.

And generally an assist should be given to each player who handles or assists in any manner in handling the ball form the time it leaves the bat until it reaches the player who makes the put-out, or in case of a thrown ball, to each player who throws or handles it cleanly, and in such a way that a put-out results, or would result if no error were made by a team-mate

An assist should be given to each player who handles the ball in aiding in a run-out or any other play of the kind, even though he complete the playby making the put-out.

ERRORS

SECTION 8. An error shall be given in the sixth column for each misplay which prolongs the time at bat of the batsman or allows a base runner to make one or more bases when perfect play would have insured his being put out. But a base on balls, a base awarded to a batsman by being struck by a pitched ball, a balk, a passed ball or wild pitch. shall not be included in the sixth column.

An error shall not be charged against the catcher for a wild throw in an attempt to prevent a stolen base, unless the base runner advance an extra base because of the error.

An error shall not be scored against the catcher or an infielder who attempts to complete a double play, unless the throw be so wild that an additional base be gained.

In case a base runner advance a base through the failure of a baseman to stop or try to stop a ball accurately thrown to his base, the latter shall be charged with an error and not the player who made such throw, provided there was occasion for it. If such throw be made to second base the scorer shall determine whether the second baseman or shortstop shall be charged with an error.

In event of a fielder dropping a fly but recovering the ball in time to force a batter at another base, he shall be exempted from an error, the play being scored as a "force-out."

STOLEN BASES

SECTION 9. A stolen base shall be credited to the base runner whenever he advances a base unaided by a base hit, a put out a fielding or a battery error, subjeect to the following exceptions:

In event of a double or triple steal being attempted, where either is thrown out, the other or others, shall not be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a base runner being touched out after sliding over a base, he shall not be regarded as having stolen the base in question.

In event of a base runner making his start to steal a base prior to a battery error, he shall be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a palpable muff of a ball thrown by the catcher, when the base runner is clearly blocked, the infielder making the muff shall be charged with an error and the base runner shall not be credited with a stolen base.

DEFINITION OF WILD PITCH AND PASSED BALL

SECTION 10. A wild pitch is a legally delivered ball, so high, low or wide of the plate that the catcher cannot or does not stop and control it with ordinary effort, and as a result the batsman. who becomes a baserunner on such pitched ball, reaches first base or a base runner advances.

A passed ball is a legally delivered ball that the catcher should hold or contral with ordinary effort, but his failure to do so enables the batsman, who becomes a base runner on such pitched ball, to reach first base or a base runner to advance.

SUMMARY

RULE 86. The Summary shall contain:

SECTION 1. The score made in each inning of the game and the total runs of each side in the game.

SECTION 2. The number of stolen bases, if any, by each player.

SECTION 3. The number of sacrifice hits, if any, made by each player.

SECTION 4. The number of sacrifice flies, if any, made by each player.

SECTION 5. The number of two-base hits, if any, made by each player.

SECTION 6. The number of three-base hits, if any, made by each player.

SECTION 7. The number of home runs, if any, made by each player.

SECTION 8. The number of double and triple plays, if any, made by each club and the players participating in same.

SECTION 9. The number of innings each pitcher pitched in

SECTION 10. The number of base hits, if any, made off each pitcher and the number legal at bats scored against each pitcher.

SECTION 11. The number of times, if any, the pitcher strikes out the opposing batsmen.

SECTION 12. The number of times, if any, the pitcher gives bases on balls.

SECTION 13. The number of wild pitches, if any, charged against the pitcher.

SECTION 14. The number of times, if any, the pitcher hits a batsman with a pitched ball, the name or names of the batsman or batsmen so hit to be given.

SECTION 15. The number of passed balls by each catcher.

SECTION 16. The time of the game.

SECTION 17. The name of the umpire or umpires.

AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1911.

	At Chicago	At St. Louis	At Detroit	At Cleveland	At Washington	At Philadelphia	At New York	At Boston
Chicago	WRIGHT	April †16, 17, 18, 19; June 20, 21, 22, 23; Sept. 11,12,13.	April 12, 13, 14, ‡15; June †18; July †4, †4, 5; Aug. ‡12; Sept. 8, ‡9.	May 2, 3, 4, ‡6; June 28, 29, 30; July ‡1; Sept. †4, †4, 5.	June ‡10, 12, 13; Aug. 2, 3, 4, ‡5; Sept. 19, 20, 21, 22.	June 14, 15, 16, ‡17; Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10; Sept. 15, ‡16, 18.	June 6, 7, 8, 9; July 28, ‡29 31; Aug. 1; Sept. ‡23, 25, 26.	June 1, 2, ‡3, 5; July 25, 26, 27; Sept. 27, 28, 29, ‡30.
St. Louis.....	April 27, 28, ‡29, †30; May 29, †30, †30; July †2; Sept. †10; Oct. 2, 3.	AND	April †23, 24, 25; May ‡27, †28; June 28, 29; July ‡1; Sept. 5, 6; Oct. †1.	April 20, 21, ‡22; July 3, †4, †4, 5; Aug. ‡12; Sept. 7, 8, ‡9.	June 14, 15, 16, ‡17; Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10; Sept. 15, ‡16, 18.	June ‡10, 12, 13; Aug. 2, 3, 4, ‡5; Sept. 19, 20, 21, 22.	June 1, 2, ‡3, 5; July 25, 26, 27; Sept. 27, 28, 29, ‡30.	June 6, 7, 8, 9; July 28, ‡29, 31; Aug. 1; Sept. ‡23, 25, 26.
Detroit	April 20, 21, ‡22; May †7; June ‡24, ‡25, 26; Aug. †13, 14, 15, 16.	May 2, 3, 4, ‡6; Sept. ‡2, †3, †4, †4; Oct. 6, 7, †8	DITSON	April 27, 28, ‡29; May 29, †30, †30; Sept. 12, 13; Oct. 2, 3, 4.	June 1, 2, ‡3, 5; July 25, 26, 27; Sept. 27, 28, 29, ‡30.	June 6, 7, 8, 9; July 28, ‡29 31; Aug. 1; Sept. ‡23, 25, 26.	June 14, 15, 16, ‡17; Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10; Sept. 15, ‡16, 18.	June ‡10, 12, 13; Aug. 2, 3, 4, ‡5; Sept. 19, 20, 21, 22.
Cleveland	April ‡23, 24, 25; May ‡27, †28; Sept. 1, ‡2, †3; Oct. 6, 7, †8.	April 12, 13, 14, ‡15; May †7, 8; June ‡24, ‡25, 26: Aug. †13, 14;	April †16, 17, 18, 19; April †30; May 1; June 20, 21, 22; July †2; Sept. †10.	ARE	June 6, 7, 8, 9; July 28, ‡29 31; Aug. 1; Sept. ‡23, 25; 26.	June 1, 2, ‡3, 5; July 25, 26, 27; Sept. 27, 28, 29 ‡30.	June ‡10, 12, 13; Aug. 2, 3, 4, ‡5; Sept. 19, 20, 21, 22.	June 14, 15, 16, ‡17, ‡17: Aug. 7, 8, 9; Sept. 15, ‡16, 18.
Washington	May 10, 11, 12, ‡13; July ‡15, †16, 17, 18; Aug. †20, 21, 22	May †14, 15, 16, 17; July 20, 21, ‡22, †23; Aug. 17, ‡19.	May 22, 23, 24, 25; July 7, ‡8, †9, 10; Aug. 24, 25, ‡26.	May 18, 19, ‡20, 26; July 11, 12, 13, 14; Aug. 28, 29, 30	LEADERS	April 25, 26, 27, 28; June 19, 20, 21, 22; Sept. †4, †4, 5.	April 20, 21, ‡22, 24; June 23, ‡24, 26, 27; Sept. 1, ‡2, 6.	April ‡29; May 1, 2, 3; July 3, †4, †4, 5; Oct. 5, 6, 7.
Philadelphia ..	May †14, 15, 16, 17; July 20, 21, ‡22, ‡23; Aug. 17, 18, ‡19.	May 10, 11, 12, ‡13; July ‡15, †16, 17, 18; Aug. ‡20, 21, 22.	May 18, 19, ‡20; ‡21; July 11, 12, 13, 14; Aug. †27, 28, 29.	May 22, 23, 24, 25; July 6, 7, ‡8, 10; Aug. 24, 25, ‡26.	May 4, 5, ‡6, 8; June 28, 29, 30; July ‡1; Oct. 2, 3, 4.	IN	April ‡29; May 1, 2, 3; July 3, †4, †4, 5; Sept. 11, 12, 13.	April 20, 21, ‡22, 24; June 23, ‡24, 26, 27; Aug. 31, Sept. 1, ‡2.
New York.....	May 22, 23, 24, 25; July 7, ‡8, ‡9, 10; Aug. 24, 25, ‡26.	May 18, 19, ‡20, ‡21; July 11, 12, 13, 14; Aug. †27, 28. 29.	May 9, 10, 11, 12; July 20, 21, ‡22, ‡23; Aug. ‡20, 21, 22	May ‡13, 15, 16, 17; July ‡15, 17, 18; Aug. 16, 17, 18, ‡19.	April 17, 18, 19; May 31; Aug. 11, ‡12, 14, 15; Sept. 7, 8, ‡9.	April 12, 13, 14, ‡15; May ‡27, 29, †30, †30; Oct. 5, 6, 7.	BASE	April 25, 26, 27, 28; June 28, 29, 30; July ‡1; Sept. †4, †4, 5.
Boston	May 18, 19, ‡20; ‡21; July 11, 12, 13, 14; Aug. †27, 28, 29.	May 22, 23, 24, 25; July 7, ‡8, ‡9, 10; Aug. 24, 25, ‡26.	May ‡13, †14, 15, 16: July ‡15, †16, 17, 18; Aug. 17, 18, ‡19.	May 9, 10, 11, 12; July 19, 20, 21, ‡22; Aug. 21, 22, 23.	April 12, 13, 14, ‡15; May ‡27, 29, †30, †30; Sept. 11, 12, 13.	April 17, 18, 19; Aug. 11, ‡12, 14, ‡15; Sept. 6, 7, 8, ‡9.	May 4, 5, ‡6, 8; June 19, 20, 21, 22; Oct. 2, 3, 4	BALL
At Home	13 Saturdays 17 Sundays Memorial Day Conflicting dates: April 30; May 7; June 25; July 2; Aug. 13; Sept. 3, 10; Oct. 7, 8.	12 Saturdays 13 Sundays Labor day	12 Saturdays 15 Sundays July 4	13 Saturdays Memorial day July 4. Labor day	14 Saturdays Memorial Day	13 Saturdays Memorial Day Labor Day	13 Saturdays July 4	14 Saturdays June 17 July 4 Labor day

† Denotes Sundays and Holidays ‡ Denotes Saturdays

NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1911.

	At Boston	At Brooklyn	At New York	At Philadelphia	At Pittsburg	At Cincinnati	At Chicago	At St. Louis
Boston	WRIGHT	April 20, 21, ‡22, 24; July 3, †4, †4, 5; Sept. 1, 2; Oct. 6.	April 25, 26, 27, 28; June 28, 29, 30; July ‡1; Sept. †4, †4; Oct. 7.	April ‡29; May 1, 2, 3; June 23, ‡24, 26, 27; Oct. 2, 9, †12.	June 14, 15, 16, ‡17; July 28, ‡29, 31; Aug. 1; Sept. 20, 21, 22.	June 2, ‡3, †4, 5; Aug. 7, 8, 9; Sept. 27, 28, ‡30; Oct. 1.	June ‡10, ‡11, 12, 13; July 24, 25, 26, 27, Sept. ‡23, ‡24, 25.	June 6, 7, 8, 9; Aug. 2, 3, ‡5, †6; Sept. ‡16, ‡17, 18;
Brooklyn	April 12, 13, 14; May 26, ‡27, 29; Aug. 11, ‡12, ‡12, 14, 15.	AND	April ‡15, 17, 18, 19; May ‡30, ‡30, 31; Sept. 7, 8, ‡9; Oct. ‡12.	May 4, 5, ‡6, 8; June 28, 29, 30; July ‡1; Sept. 11, 12, 13.	June ‡10, 12, 13, 19; July 24, 25, 26, 27; Sept. ‡23, 25, 26.	June 15, 16, ‡17, ‡18; July 28, ‡29, ‡30, 31; Sept. 20, 21; Oct. 2.	June 6, 7, 8, 9; Aug. 2, 3, ‡5, †6; Sept. ‡16, ‡17, 18.	June 2, ‡3, †4, 5; Aug. 7, 8, 9; Sept. 27, 28, ‡30; Oct. ‡1.
New York	May 4, 5, ‡6, 8; June 20, 21, 22; Sept. 11, 12, 13, 14.	April ‡29; May 1, 2, 3; June 23, ‡24, 26; 27; Oct. 4, 5, 9.	DITSON	April 20, 21, ‡22, 24; July 3, †4, †4, 5; Sept. 1, ‡2; Oct. 3.	June 6, 7, 8, 9; Aug. 2, 3, 4, ‡5; Sept. ‡16, 18; Oct. 2.	June ‡10, ‡11, 12, 13; July 24, 25, 26, 27, Sept. ‡23, †24, 25.	June 2, ‡3, †4, 5; Aug. 7, 8, 9; Sept. 27, 28, ‡30; Oct. ‡1.	June 15, 16, ‡17, ‡18; July 28, ‡29, ‡30, 31; Sept. 20, 21, 22.
Philadelphia	April ‡15, 17, 18, †19, ‡19; May ‡30, ‡30, 31; Sept. 7, 8, ‡9.	April 25, 26, 27, 28; June 20, 21, 22; Sept. †4, †4, 5; Oct. 7.	April 12, 13, 14; May 26, ‡27, 29; Aug. 11, ‡12, 14, 15; Oct. 6.	BASE	June 2, ‡3, 5; Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10; Sept. 27, 28, 29, ‡30.	June 6, 7, 8, 9; Aug. 2, 3, ‡5, †6; Sept. ‡16, ‡17,18.	June 15, 16, ‡17, ‡18; July 28, ‡29, ‡30, 31; Sept. 20, 21, 22.	June ‡10, ‡11, 12, 13; July 24, 25, 26, 27; Sept. ‡23, †24. 25.
Pittsburg	May ‡13, 15, 16, 17; July 20, 21, ‡22, ‡22; Aug. 28, 29,30.	May 23, 24, 25; July 5, 7, ‡8, 10; Aug. 16, 17, 18, ‡19.	May 18, 19, ‡20, 22; July 11, 12, 13, 14; Aug. 24, 25, ‡26.	May 9, 10, 11, 12; July ‡15, 17, 18, 19; Aug. 21, 22, 23	BALL	April, 12, 13, 14, ‡15, ‡23; May †7, †28; Aug. 11, ‡12, ‡13; Sept. ‡3.	April ‡16, 17, 18, ‡30; June 20, 21, 22, ‡25; Oct. 7, ‡8, ‡9.	April 24, 25, 26; June 29, 30; July ‡1, ‡2; Sept. 7, 8, ‡9, ‡10.
Cincinnati	May 9, 10, 11, 12; July 6, 7, ‡8, 10; Aug. 21,22, 23.	May 18, 19, ‡20, 22; July 20, 21, ‡22; Aug. 28, 29, 30, 31.	May 23, 24, 25; July ‡15, 17, 18, 19; Aug. 16, 17, 18, ‡19.	May ‡13, 15, 16, 17; July 11, 12, 13, 14; Aug. 24, 25, ‡26.	April 20, 21, ‡22; May 26, ‡27; June 26, 27, 28; Sept. †4, †4, 5.	GOODS	May 3, 4, 5, ‡6; July ‡2, †4, †4; Sept. 7, 8, ‡9, ‡10,	April 28, ‡29, ‡30; May 1, 29, ‡30, ‡30, 31; June 1; Sept. 14, 15.
Chicago	May 23, 24, 25; July ‡15, 17, 18, 19; Aug. 16, 17, 18, ‡19.	May ‡13, 15, 16, 17; July 11, 12, 13, 14; Aug. 24, 25, ‡26.	May 9, 10, 11, 12; July 6, 7, ‡8, 10; Aug. 21, 22, 23.	May 18, 19, ‡20, 22; July 20, 21, ‡22; Aug. 28, 29, 30, 31.	April 28, ‡29; May 1, 2, ‡30, ‡30, 31; June 23, ‡24; Sept. 14, 15.	April 24,25,26, 27; June 29, 30; July ‡1; Sept. ‡2, 11, 12; Oct. ‡12.	ARE THE	April 20, 21, ‡22, ‡23; May ‡27, ‡28; June 27, 28; Oct. 2, 3, 4.
St. Louis	May 18, 19, ‡20, 22; July 11, 12, 13, 14; Aug. 24, 25, ‡26.	May 9, 10, 11, 12; July ‡15, 17, 18, 19; Aug. 21, 22, 23.	May ‡13, 15, 16, 17; July 20, 21, ‡22; Aug. 28, 29, 30, 31.	May 23, 24, 25; July 6, 7, ‡8, 10; Aug. 16, 17, 18, ‡19.	May 3, 4, 5, ‡6, 8; July †4, †4, 5; Aug. 14; Sept. ‡2; Oct. ‡12.	April ‡16, 17, 18, 19; June 21, 22, ‡24, ‡25; July ‡23; Oct. 7, ‡8.	April 12, 13; 14, ‡15; May ‡7; Aug. 11, ‡12, ‡13; Sept. ‡3, †4, †4.	BEST
At Home	12 Saturdays April 19, with Phila. May 30, with Phila.	12 Saturdays July 4, with Boston. Sept. 4, with Phila.	13 Saturdays May 30, with Brooklyn. Sept. 4, with Boston. Oct. 12, with Brooklyn.	13 Saturdays July 4, with New York. Oct. 12, with Boston.	14 Saturdays May 30, with Chicago. July 4, with St. Louis. Sept. 4, with Cincinnati. Oct. 12, with St. Louis.	14 Saturdays 17 Sundays Oct. 12, with Chicago.	13 Saturdays 17 Sundays July 4, with Cincinnati. Sept. 4, with St. Louis. Oct. 9, with Pittsburg.	13 Saturdays 13 Sundays May 30, with Cincinnati.

† Denotes Sundays and Holidays ‡ Denotes Saturdays

Conflicts—Nine at Chicago—April 30, May 7, June 25, July 2, August 13, Sept. 3 and 10, Oct. 7 and 8.

INDEX

PAGE

Schedules for 1911:
- American League ... 198
- National League ... 199

Base Ball Rules ... 172
- Base Running ... 184
- Batting ... 181
- Field ... 193
- General Definitions ... 194
- Ground ... 172
- Penalties for Violations ... 191
- Pitching ... 179
- Summary ... 197
- Umpires and Their Duties ... 189

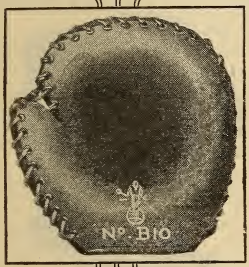
Miscellaneous:
- A President's View ... 51
- Annual Meeting of the National Association ... 131
- Art of Base Running ... 29
- Art of Batting ... 27
- A Real High Ball ... 49
- As Jennings Sees It ... 50
- Base Ball Don'ts ... 60
- Base Ball Records ... 36
- Base Stealing ... 32
- Correct Diagram of a Ball Field ... 171
- Evers' Tribute to Collins ... 54
- Great Box Artists ... 12
- Greatest First Baseman ... 33
- How to Play Different Positions ... 37
- Howell's Moist Ball ... 23
- Introduction ... 5
- John H. Farrel's Annual Report ... 131
- Left-Hand Pitching ... 22
- Looking for the Weak Point ... 52

PAGE

- Murnane's Advice ... 56
- No-Hit Record ... 64
- Pennant Winners in 1910 ... 63
- Perhaps the Greatest Pitcher ... 14
- Sensational Pitching ... 18
- Signals in Base Ball ... 44
- Suggestions as to Cost of Outfit ... 201
- The Cubs' Waterloo ... 58
- Three-Fingered Brown ... 26
- Tips on Playing Second Base ... 55
- Training Ball Teams ... 47
- Utility Ball Player ... 47
- Why Balls Must Be Sealed ... 60

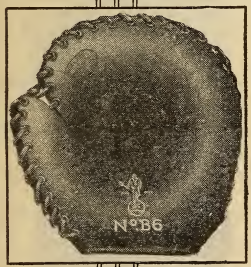
League Players' Averages.
- American Association ... 92
- American League ... 79
- Batting Stars ... 87
- Connecticut League ... 122
- Double Headers ... 70
- Eastern League ... 102
- Great Pitching Records ... 90
- Major Leagues ... 65
- National League ... 71
- New England League ... 114
- Pacific Coast League ... 148
- President Western League ... 139
- Remarkable Batting Feats by American League Batsmen ... 86
- Southern Association ... 156
- Three-Eye League ... 162
- Western Association ... 133
- Western League ... 140
- Work of the Catchers ... 69
- World's Series ... 66

Wright & Ditson Basemen's Mitts



No. **B10.** Our Major League Basemen's Mitt is made after designs furnished by John Morrill, and combines all the points necessary for a first-class mitt; is soft and pliable, made of fine French Russet Calfskin leather, with a deep pocket, enabling the baseman to handle the swiftest and wildest thrown ball with ease and stop grounders to perfection. . . . . Each, **$4.00**

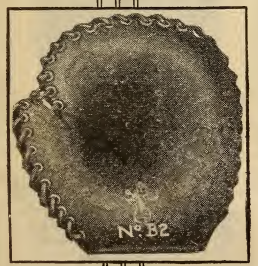
No. **B1B.** Same as B10, only made in fine black leather. Each, **$4.00**



No. **B6.** First Basemen's Mitt; full special professional model in standard size. Best Russia tan calfskin leather; deep pocket; felt padding; strap-and-buckle at wrist; patent laced thumb. A superior mitt in every respect. Each, **$3.50**

No. **B5.** Best soft black pliable calfskin. Faultless in shape, style, fit, and balance. . . Each, **$3.00**

No. **B7.** Best Boulevard horse hide. Made like foregoing styles. Perfect balance, extreme flexibility, and great durability. . . . . Each, **$2.50**



No. **B2.** Laced First Basemen's Mitt; is made of drab horse hide front and brown back; padded with best felt; strap-and-buckle at wrist; patent laced thumb; patent deep pocket. . . . . Each, **$2.00**

No. **BC.** Basemen's Mitt; made of black leather; all laced; same general style as B1B, but of lighter leather. Each, **$1.50**

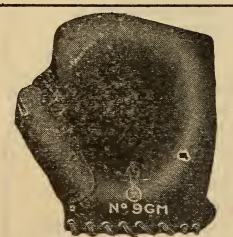
No. **B3.** Laced First Basemen's Mitt; made of fine oak tan leather; strap-and-buckle at wrist; padded with felt; patent laced thumb and patent deep pocket. Each, **$1.50**

No. **B4.** Laced Basemen's Mitt; brown tan throughout; buttoned back, and is well padded; patent laced thumb and patent deep pocket. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

WRIGHT & DITSON

Basemen's Glove-Mitts

No. **4B.** Special Major League Glove-Mitt. Made of best calfskin, well padded to form deep pocket; laced at bottom so that padding can be adjusted; strap-and-buckle fastening at wrist. Each, **$4.00**



No. **9GM.** Made of best black horse hide. A mitt that will meet the requirements of the most exacting, and that is bound to be in great demand. This mitt has a one-piece palm like a Fielder's Mitt, with a back in regular glove style. This plan gives better control of the ends of the fingers, and permits faster and surer fielding. Each, **$3.50**

The Mitts on this page are new this year. Gotten up to supply the demand for a flexible, well padded mitt for first basemen.

¶ They are made after the model of the popular Fielders' Glove-Mitts, only are larger and heavier padded.

¶ Players will find that these mitts will break in very easily, as the leather has been specially treated for that purpose.

No. **FR.** Made of finest French calf, on our new professional pattern; padded with best felt; strap-and-buckle at wrist; patent laced thumb and patent deep pocket.
Each, **$3.00**

No. **1B.** This Glove-Mitt is made of fine brown leather, is laced at bottom and has strap-and-buckle fastening at wrist.
Each, **$2.00**

No. **2B.** Made of yellow horse hide, after the model of 4B Mitt. Is well made and padded heavily; laced at bottom, with strap-and-buckle at wrist. Each, **$3.00**

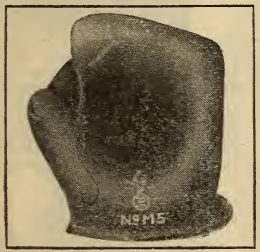
No. **1B.** This Glove-Mitt is made of fine brown leather, is laced at bottom and has strap-and-buckle fastening at wrist. Each, **$2.00**

The Glove-Mitts on this Page Are Designed for Infielders and Outfielders.

Wright & Ditson Fielders' Glove-Mitts

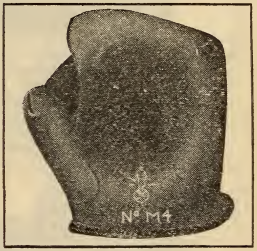
AFTER AN ENTIRE SEASON'S TEST our new Glove-Mitts have been uniformly declared a complete and unqualified success by the leading professionals. HUGH JENNINGS says: "They gave more satisfaction than any glove I ever used. I would recommend them to any Infielder in any League." GEO. MORIARTY writes: "Just the thing for an Infielder." But they are meant for Outfielders as well, and were used the past year by such players as KEELER, who writes in special praise, and DANNY HOFFMAN, who says: "For an Outfielder it beats the old style glove to pieces."

The principle, as shown by the cuts, is a one-piece palm like a Fielders' Mitt, with a back in regular glove style. This plan gives better control of the ends of the fingers, and permits faster and surer fielding.



No. **M5.** Major League Mitt. The very choicest soft, Black horse hide, with best quality padding; welted seams; buttoned back, and thumb web. Each, **$3.00**

No. **M4.** Best grade soft, flexible horse hide, specially tanned for glove purposes. Same leading features as No. M5. . Each, **$2.50**



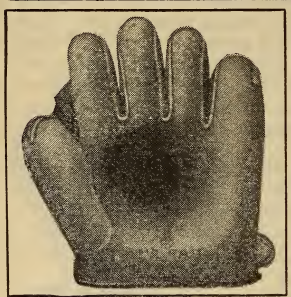
No. **M3.** Soft, pliable, Black calfskin, with full leather lining; properly formed padding; welted seams; buttoned back, and thumb web. Each, **$2.00**

No. **M2.** Best Oak Tan, with full leather lining; properly formed padding; welted seams; buttoned back, and thumb web. Each, **$1.50**

No. **M1.** Brown Yucatan front, with leather lined palm and properly formed padding; welted seams; buttoned back, and thumb web. Each, **$1.00**

DOPE-SKI makes the ball stick firmly and surely on glove or mitt. Per box, 10c.

Wright & Ditson Fielders' Gloves



No. **FAB.** Genuine Alaska Buckskin, special large professional pattern, big little finger style. Best quality soft glove padding and a perfect pocket. Fine grade leather lining. Glove remains soft and pliable under all conditions. Ea., **$3.50**

No. **FPB.** Best soft black horsehide, with leather lining. Special professional model, with large little finger and soft padding, arranged to give a perfect pocket. Each, **$3.00**

WRIGHT & DITSON Fielders' Gloves are the accepted standard among leading college and professional players, and display the highest development in the science of glove manufacture. We guarantee the best of materials and the utmost care in construction, and by our close acquaintance with the prominent players of the country are assured that our patterns and styles are exactly right. The following points are to be noted as practically exclusive Wright & Ditson characteristics: Our gloves are based on a scientific study of the players' needs, and as a result are strictly correct in size, weight and shape, and perfect in balance. The padding is treated by an exclusive process which removes the resiliency and prevents balls from bounding away.

Wright & Ditson gloves are made from leathers which have been tanned and chosen solely in reference to this particular purpose. All Wright & Ditson gloves have thumb web and buttoned back. All gloves on this page have welted seams.

No. **FPL.** Major League. Extra nice and pliable drab horsehide, with our famous high quality special grade padding. Large professional pattern, with deep pocket and big little finger. Full leather lined. . Each, **$3.50**

No. **FOP.** Selected soft drab horsehide; large little finger professional model. Leather lining, padding carefully arranged around edges to form pocket. No padding in center of palm. For fast fielding. Ea., **$3.00**

In ordering Mitts or Gloves specify R. H. if you want them for Left Hand Players. Otherwise Left Hand Regular Styles will be sent as intended for Right Hand Players.

Wright & Ditson Fielders' Gloves

No. **FN.** Made of fine drab leather, full leather lined, deep pocket and is a perfect fitting glove. Designed after No. FOP model. Each, **$2.50**

No. **FY.** Made of fine quality black horse hide, leather lined throughout; soft and pliable; already broken in. Has the feeling of an old glove and gives the confidence that only comes from long continued use. Each, **$2.50**

No. **FS.** Strong black calfskin. Leather lining, and padding arranged heavy around edges to form a perfect pocket. A soft easy fitting glove and a challenge value. Each, **$2.00**

No. **FW.** Drab leather, full leather lined and is made with the same care and after the models of our higher priced gloves. Each, **$2.00**

No. **FC.** This glove is made of a new green horse hide leather, especially intended for hard use; full leather lined. Each, **$1.50**

No. **FX.** Made of special black tan leather, with leather lining. Is a big model glove, in large little finger style, and is carefully padded. Each, **$1.50**

No. **FZ.** Best oak tan leather. Big pattern, in large little finger style, with selected high grade glove padding. Leather lined; has perfect pocket. Each, **$1.50**

Wright & Ditson Fielders' Gloves

No. **FD.** Choice pearl tan, in plain palm style, with felt lining and welted seams. Carefully padded.
Each, **$1.00**

No. **F3.** Fine black Napa, with felt lining and welted seams. Made plain front style with wide fingers. A good feeling glove. . . Each, **$1.00**

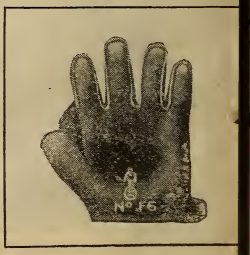
No. **FT.** Selected brown tan, in plain front style, with white welted seams. Leather lining and well formed pocket. . . Each, **$1.00**

No. **FK.** Strong black tan, in smooth palm style, on straight thumb pattern. Felt lined, with thumb web. Buttoned back, and welted seams. . . Each, **50c.**

No. **F4.** Choice brown tan stock, on special straight thumb model, in smooth palm style. Leather lining; welted seams; thumb web, and buttoned back. Each, **50c.**

No. **F7.** Boys' sizes, from selected black tan, with felt lining and good pocket. Has buttoned back and thumb web . Each, **25c.**

No. **F6.** Fine boys' glove in selected brown tan; felt lining; thumb web, and buttoned back.
Each, **25c.**



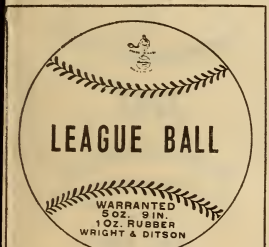
WRIGHT & DITSON

Wright & Ditson Base Balls

Wright & Ditson Major League Ball

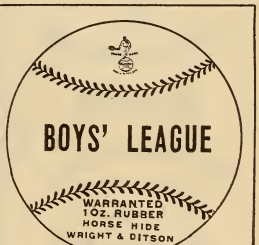
No. ML. Each, $1.25

THE MAJOR LEAGUE ball is made regulation size and weight, and in every way up to the specifications called for in the Rules under which the Major Leagues play ball. Cover is selected horsehide, noted for its strength. The yarn is of woolen, which experience has proven to be the best for base balls. The rubber center is pure rubber. The stitching of red and green thread is the strongest and most suitable for base ball covers. We guarantee the *Major League* ball to retain its shape and last full nine innings. Each ball put up in a sealed box.



League Ball

No. **A.** Made of all wool yarn, rubber center, horsehide cover, and warranted to last a full game of nine innings. Wrapped in tinfoil, put up in a separate box and sealed. Each, **$1.00**



Boys' League Ball

No. **AB.** Combining all the excellent qualities of our League Ball, and is carefully made in every particular. It is especially designed for junior clubs (composed of boys under sixteen years of age). Each ball put up in a separate box and sealed, and warranted to last a full game Each, **$1.00**

Expert Ball

No. **B.** Is regulation weight and size, splendidly made; a fine ball for ordinary games. Each, **50c.**

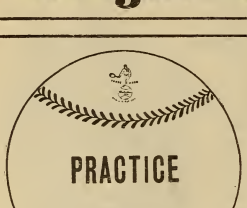
Junior Professional Ball

No. **BJr.** Same as Professional Ball, only smaller size for boys. Each ball put up in a separate box and sealed. An excellent ball for boys. Each, **50c.**

MAR 22 1911

WRIGHT & DITSON

Wright & Ditson Base Balls



Practice Ball

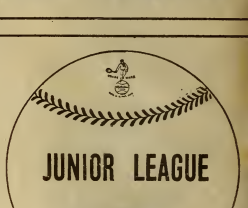
HORSE HIDE COVER

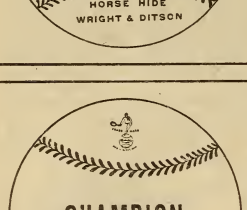
No. **C.** Is regulation weight and size; made up in superior style; a splendid ball for practice. . . Each, **25c.**

Junior League Ball

HORSE HIDE COVER

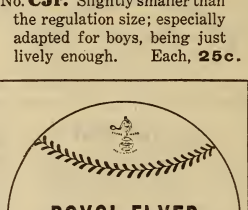
No. **CJr.** Slightly smaller than the regulation size; especially adapted for boys, being just lively enough. Each, **25c.**





Champion Ball

No. **D.** Is nearly regulation size; well made, and is easily the best 10-cent ball ever offered for sale. Each, **10c.**



Boys' Flyer Ball

No. **DJr.** Ball same size as the League Junior; made of fine material; a lively ball for boys. . . Each, **10c.**

Star Ball

No. **E.** The Wright & Ditson Star Ball is the most perfect playing ball manufactured for the price on the market. . Each, **5c.**

SPECIAL NOTICE—*Our Guarantee on Base Balls does not cover balls that have been wet or balls that have been clearly cut by sharp stones or other objects that have no place on a ball field. No claims considered unless balls are sent for our examination at time the defects appear.*

Wright & Ditson Base Ball Guide for 1911. Edited by T. H. MURNANE. Contains the Revised Playing Rules; Schedules of Games in the American and National Leagues; Batting and Fielding Averages; Leading Batsmen; How to Bat; How to Pitch; How to Run Bases; How to Field, and a complete resumé of the World Series of 1910; Hints on points pertaining to Base Ball, and various matters of interest to those interested in the National Game. Illustrated. . . Price by Mail, 10 cents.

READY APRIL 1st

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 020 205 090 6